Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE																	
Total																	
Families with male head	596 560	397 013	57 832	24 309	33 646	83 760	74 438	19 480	6 255	4 623	9 602	34 478	12.5	4.9	10.8	19.0	28.5	41.2
Head employed	474 934	386 620	51 397	17 972	15 637	3 308	33 585	18 401	5 240	3 417	4 799	1 728	7.1	4.8	10.2	19.0	30.7	52.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	67 993	57 554	5 885	2 610	1 683	261	1 737	945	181	177	335	99	2.6	1.6	3.1	6.8	19.9	37.9
Health workers, except practitioners	1 291	1 085	84	66	36	20	49	18	6	6	11	8	3.8	1.7	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6 724	3 766	1 601	1 104	234	19	125	38	22	26	35	4	1.9	1.0	1.4	2.4	15.0	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	59 978	52 703	4 200	1 440	1 413	222	1 563	889	153	145	289	87	2.6	1.7	3.6	10.1	20.5	39.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	67 771	60 860	4 382	1 228	1 000	301	2 419	1 718	210	167	166	158	3.6	2.8	4.8	13.6	16.6	52.5
Salaried	50 285	45 902	2 885	763	589	146	1 036	732	88	69	82	65	2.1	1.6	3.1	9.0	13.9	44.5
Self-employed	17 486	14 958	1 497	465	411	155	1 383	986	122	98	84	93	7.9	6.6	8.1	21.1	20.4	60.0
Retail trade	8 887	7 911	574	184	146	72	702	553	43	44	22	40	7.9	7.0	7.5	23.9	15.1	...
Other than retail trade	8 599	7 047	923	281	265	83	681	433	79	54	62	53	7.9	6.1	8.6	19.2	23.4	...
Sales workers	32 094	27 490	2 729	916	796	163	1 299	814	163	105	152	65	4.0	3.0	6.0	11.5	19.1	39.9
Retail trade	12 078	9 933	1 119	503	441	82	786	459	115	79	85	48	6.5	4.6	10.3	15.7	19.3	...
Other than retail trade	20 016	17 557	1 610	413	355	81	513	355	48	26	67	17	2.6	2.0	3.0	6.3	18.9	...
Clerical and kindred workers	30 905	26 641	2 464	780	859	161	1 114	601	100	128	214	71	3.6	2.3	4.1	16.4	24.9	44.1
Craftsmen and kindred workers	110 433	86 544	15 113	4 490	3 673	613	6 698	3 008	1 540	797	1 093	260	6.1	3.5	10.2	17.8	29.8	42.4
Construction craftsmen	32 562	19 998	7 699	2 675	1 972	218	3 011	1 015	836	446	606	108	9.2	5.1	10.9	16.7	30.7	49.5
Mechanics and repairmen	32 820	27 803	3 350	828	767	72	1 875	1 078	320	165	270	42	5.7	3.9	9.6	19.9	35.2	...
All other craftsmen	45 051	38 743	4 064	987	934	323	1 812	915	384	186	217	110	4.0	2.4	9.4	18.8	23.2	34.1
Operatives, except transport	53 895	41 994	7 437	2 228	1 860	376	4 611	2 231	936	525	688	231	8.6	5.3	12.6	23.6	37.0	61.4
Durable goods manufacturing	20 902	16 541	3 038	741	515	67	1 472	687	384	174	180	47	7.0	4.2	12.6	23.5	35.0	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	8 172	6 783	880	201	226	82	682	339	119	67	120	37	8.3	5.0	13.5	33.3	53.1	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	24 821	18 670	3 519	1 286	1 119	227	2 457	1 205	433	284	388	147	9.9	6.5	12.3	22.1	34.7	64.8
Transport equipment operatives	30 042	22 839	4 167	1 761	1 023	252	2 874	1 429	541	419	358	127	9.6	6.3	13.0	23.8	35.0	50.4
Laborers, except farm	22 083	14 758	3 763	1 593	1 637	332	3 541	1 449	609	501	737	245	16.0	9.8	16.2	31.5	45.0	73.8
Construction	5 813	3 287	1 331	564	520	111	1 006	380	169	145	224	88	17.3	11.6	12.7	25.7	43.1	79.3
Manufacturing	4 388	3 062	754	277	238	57	767	290	188	97	146	46	17.5	9.5	24.9	35.0	61.3	...
Other industries	11 882	8 409	1 678	752	879	164	1 768	779	252	259	367	111	14.9	9.3	15.0	34.4	41.8	67.7
Farmers and farm managers	26 145	22 541	1 784	604	896	320	4 554	3 752	288	142	197	175	17.4	16.6	16.1	23.5	22.0	54.7
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 218	4 828	900	502	804	184	2 251	1 133	318	255	425	120	31.2	23.5	35.3	50.8	52.9	65.2
Farm laborers, wage workers	6 053	3 962	773	439	741	138	2 025	1 013	284	239	404	85	33.5	25.6	36.7	54.4	54.5	61.6
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 165	866	127	63	63	46	226	120	34	16	21	35	19.4	13.9	26.8	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	26 164	20 484	2 751	1 225	1 370	334	2 438	1 297	348	201	420	172	9.3	6.3	12.6	16.4	30.7	51.5
Food service workers	2 648	1 833	392	179	223	21	402	207	66	27	88	14	15.2	11.3	16.8	15.1	39.5	...
Protective service workers	8 061	6 883	599	246	251	82	365	211	40	16	70	28	4.5	3.1	6.7	6.5	27.9	...
Other service workers, except private household	15 455	11 768	1 760	800	896	231	1 671	879	242	158	262	130	10.8	7.5	13.8	19.8	29.2	56.3
Private household workers	191	87	22	35	36	11	49	24	6	–	14	5	25.7	...	...	–	...	...
Head unemployed	10 519	3 578	2 633	1 828	1 942	538	1 993	325	364	365	691	248	18.9	9.1	13.8	20.0	35.6	46.1
Head not in labor force	111 107	6 815	3 802	4 509	16 067	79 914	38 860	754	651	841	4 112	32 502	35.0	11.1	17.1	18.7	25.6	40.7
Families with female head	66 883	21 939	5 266	4 179	8 699	26 800	27 004	3 201	1 395	1 614	5 043	15 751	40.4	14.6	26.5	38.6	58.0	58.8
Head employed	34 067	20 791	4 476	3 115	4 344	1 341	8 622	2 824	1 102	1 087	2 473	1 136	25.3	13.6	24.6	34.9	56.9	84.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 263	2 354	733	677	424	75	441	126	47	52	168	48	10.3	5.4	6.4	7.7	39.6	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 976	1 625	146	124	76	5	263	174	41	8	35	5	13.3	10.7	28.1	6.5	...	...
Sales workers	1 841	1 098	256	132	268	87	453	135	63	48	133	74	24.6	12.3	24.6	36.4	49.6	...
Clerical and kindred workers	9 747	6 839	1 056	621	1 007	224	1 579	436	178	270	504	191	16.2	6.4	16.9	43.5	50.0	85.3
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	4 956	3 188	650	353	528	237	1 110	282	151	141	311	225	22.4	8.8	23.2	39.9	58.9	94.9
Laborers, except farm	368	261	35	22	29	21	90	21	11	18	19	21	24.5	8.0	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	407	306	36	31	34	–	89	56	6	11	16	–	21.9	18.3	...	...	...	–
Service workers, except private household	8 407	4 211	1 282	985	1 481	448	3 330	1 104	477	445	917	387	39.6	26.2	37.2	45.2	61.9	86.4
Food service workers	3 561	1 502	626	532	706	195	1 531	423	221	246	482	159	43.0	28.2	35.3	46.2	68.3	81.5
Other service workers	4 846	2 709	656	453	775	253	1 799	681	256	199	435	228	37.1	25.1	39.0	43.9	56.1	90.1
Private household workers	2 102	909	282	170	497	244	1 267	490	128	94	370	185	60.3	53.9	45.4	55.3	74.4	75.8
Head unemployed	1 762	288	254	168	501	551	1 060	115	57	103	345	440	60.2	39.9	22.4	61.3	68.9	79.9
Head not in labor force	31 054	860	536	896	3 854	24 908	17 322	262	236	424	2 225	14 175	55.8	30.5	44.0	47.3	57.7	56.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE—Continued																		
White																		
Families with male head	**553 773**	**374 719**	**52 474**	**21 874**	**30 284**	**74 422**	**62 574**	**16 776**	**5 042**	**3 722**	**8 032**	**29 002**	**11.3**	**4.5**	**9.6**	**17.0**	**26.5**	**39.0**
Head employed	**444 978**	**365 213**	**46 674**	**16 174**	**14 042**	**2 875**	**28 440**	**15 927**	**4 234**	**2 782**	**4 072**	**1 425**	**6.4**	**4.4**	**9.1**	**17.2**	**29.0**	**49.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	65 344	55 514	5 597	2 448	1 567	218	1 545	853	163	157	294	78	2.4	1.5	2.9	6.4	18.8	35.8
Health workers, except practitioners	1 187	992	73	66	36	20	41	10	6	6	11	8	3.5	1.0	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6 284	3 544	1 476	1 042	207	15	113	34	18	26	35	–	1.8	1.0	1.2	2.5	16.9	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	57 873	50 978	4 048	1 340	1 324	183	1 391	809	139	125	248	70	2.4	1.6	3.4	9.3	18.7	38.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	66 170	59 537	4 221	1 165	971	276	2 293	1 645	200	158	152	138	3.5	2.8	4.7	13.6	15.7	50.0
Salaried	49 090	44 902	2 767	716	564	141	979	698	83	66	72	60	2.0	1.6	3.0	9.2	12.8	42.6
Self-employed	17 080	14 635	1 454	449	407	135	1 314	947	117	92	80	78	7.7	6.5	8.0	20.5	19.7	57.8
Retail trade	8 637	7 715	550	178	142	52	651	527	43	38	18	25	7.5	6.8	7.8	21.3	12.7	...
Other than retail trade	8 443	6 920	904	271	265	83	663	420	74	54	62	53	7.9	6.1	8.2	19.9	23.4	...
Sales workers	31 439	26 985	2 673	861	757	163	1 225	766	153	95	146	65	3.9	2.8	5.7	11.0	19.3	39.9
Retail trade	11 807	9 712	1 119	472	422	82	740	429	115	69	79	48	6.3	4.4	10.3	14.6	18.7	...
Other than retail trade	19 632	17 273	1 554	389	335	81	485	337	38	26	67	17	2.5	2.0	2.4	6.7	20.0	...
Clerical and kindred workers	29 010	25 115	2 244	706	789	156	962	539	60	105	192	66	3.3	2.1	2.7	14.9	24.3	42.3
Craftsmen and kindred workers	104 266	82 156	14 014	4 114	3 398	584	5 800	2 633	1 286	675	963	243	5.6	3.2	9.2	16.4	28.3	41.6
Construction craftsmen	30 638	18 941	7 195	2 452	1 832	218	2 639	906	722	374	529	108	8.6	4.8	10.0	15.3	28.9	49.5
Mechanics and repairmen	30 937	26 280	3 103	788	703	63	1 645	949	257	159	243	37	5.3	3.6	8.3	20.2	34.6	...
All other craftsmen	42 691	36 935	3 716	874	863	303	1 516	778	307	142	191	98	3.6	2.1	8.3	16.2	22.1	32.3
Operatives, except transport	49 051	38 474	6 565	2 014	1 680	318	3 721	1 779	735	401	623	183	7.6	4.6	11.2	19.9	37.1	57.5
Durable goods manufacturing	18 960	15 154	2 648	678	427	53	1 144	523	301	134	153	33	6.0	3.5	11.4	19.8	35.8	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	7 302	6 145	739	165	180	73	498	248	77	45	100	28	6.8	4.0	10.4	27.3	55.6	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	22 789	17 175	3 178	1 171	1 073	192	2 079	1 008	357	222	370	122	9.1	5.9	11.2	19.0	34.5	63.5
Transport equipment operatives	27 663	21 163	3 779	1 588	932	201	2 382	1 175	451	333	318	105	8.6	5.6	11.9	21.0	34.1	52.2
Laborers, except farm	18 012	12 362	2 962	1 211	1 250	227	2 449	1 017	418	343	511	160	13.6	8.2	14.1	28.3	40.9	70.5
Construction	4 696	2 778	1 049	395	397	77	674	257	129	95	130	63	14.4	9.3	12.3	24.1	32.7	...
Manufacturing	3 654	2 585	583	258	192	36	553	188	126	92	116	31	15.1	7.3	21.6	35.7	60.4	...
Other industries	9 662	6 999	1 330	558	661	114	1 222	572	163	156	265	66	12.6	8.2	12.3	28.0	40.1	57.9
Farmers and farm managers	25 606	22 139	1 725	578	866	298	4 418	3 657	270	135	192	164	17.3	16.5	15.7	23.4	22.2	55.0
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 353	4 384	742	418	667	142	1 841	969	237	203	344	88	29.0	22.1	31.9	48.6	51.6	62.0
Farm laborers, wage workers	5 366	3 602	655	372	625	112	1 687	874	224	192	334	63	31.4	24.3	34.2	51.6	53.4	56.3
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	987	782	87	46	42	30	154	95	13	11	10	25	15.6	12.1	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	21 966	17 339	2 152	1 044	1 150	281	1 786	881	261	177	337	130	8.1	5.1	12.1	17.0	29.3	46.3
Food service workers	2 037	1 371	318	157	170	21	274	124	52	27	57	14	13.5	9.0	16.4	17.2	33.5	...
Protective service workers	7 675	6 566	561	236	236	76	331	200	33	16	60	22	4.3	3.0	5.9	6.8	25.4	...
Other service workers, except private household	12 254	9 402	1 273	651	744	184	1 181	557	176	134	220	94	9.6	5.9	13.8	20.6	29.6	51.1
Private household workers	98	45	–	27	15	11	18	13	–	–	–	5	...	...	–	–	–	...
Head unemployed	**9 149**	**3 140**	**2 323**	**1 623**	**1 617**	**446**	**1 445**	**202**	**275**	**278**	**512**	**178**	**15.8**	**6.4**	**11.8**	**17.1**	**31.7**	**39.9**
Head not in labor force	**99 646**	**6 366**	**3 477**	**4 077**	**14 625**	**71 101**	**32 689**	**647**	**533**	**662**	**3 448**	**27 399**	**32.8**	**10.2**	**15.3**	**16.2**	**23.6**	**38.5**
Families with female head	**51 486**	**18 289**	**4 122**	**3 233**	**6 347**	**19 495**	**17 358**	**1 907**	**888**	**1 078**	**3 222**	**10 263**	**33.7**	**10.4**	**21.5**	**33.3**	**50.8**	**52.6**
Head employed	**27 923**	**17 474**	**3 621**	**2 511**	**3 343**	**974**	**5 785**	**1 726**	**735**	**785**	**1 730**	**809**	**20.7**	**9.9**	**20.3**	**31.3**	**51.7**	**83.1**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 691	2 005	663	594	381	48	322	71	36	49	132	34	8.7	3.5	5.4	8.2	34.6	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 836	1 502	146	113	70	5	219	136	41	8	29	5	11.9	9.1	28.1	7.1	...	...
Sales workers	1 746	1 050	230	132	251	83	409	113	52	48	126	70	23.4	10.8	22.6	36.4	50.2	...
Clerical and kindred workers	8 917	6 308	978	547	890	194	1 284	341	135	225	422	161	14.4	5.4	13.8	41.1	47.4	83.0
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	4 113	2 718	530	266	434	165	808	178	117	112	248	153	19.6	6.5	22.1	42.1	57.1	92.7
Laborers, except farm	267	207	25	10	10	15	41	7	5	10	4	15	15.4	3.4	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	358	280	30	25	23	–	58	44	4	5	5	–	16.2	15.7	...	...	...	–
Service workers, except private household	6 259	3 149	935	745	1 091	339	2 245	699	322	303	635	286	35.9	22.2	34.4	40.7	58.2	84.4
Food service workers	2 890	1 189	498	442	599	162	1 197	317	180	175	399	126	41.4	26.7	36.1	39.6	66.6	77.8
Other service workers	3 369	1 960	437	303	492	177	1 048	382	142	128	236	160	31.1	19.5	32.5	42.2	48.0	90.4
Private household workers	736	255	84	79	193	125	399	137	23	25	129	85	54.2	53.7	...	...	66.8	68.0
Head unemployed	**1 035**	**194**	**178**	**117**	**284**	**262**	**483**	**49**	**30**	**62**	**154**	**188**	**46.7**	**25.3**	**16.9**	**53.0**	**54.2**	**71.8**
Head not in labor force	**22 528**	**621**	**323**	**605**	**2 720**	**18 259**	**11 090**	**132**	**123**	**231**	**1 338**	**9 266**	**49.2**	**21.3**	**38.1**	**38.2**	**49.2**	**50.7**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**24 358**	**12 844**	**3 210**	**1 260**	**1 714**	**5 330**	**6 659**	**1 613**	**669**	**426**	**792**	**3 159**	**27.3**	**12.6**	**20.8**	**33.8**	**46.2**	**59.3**
Head employed	**17 220**	**12 357**	**2 870**	**946**	**798**	**249**	**2 901**	**1 479**	**569**	**317**	**357**	**179**	**16.8**	**12.0**	**19.8**	**33.5**	**44.7**	**71.9**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 203	883	153	90	52	25	76	34	14	–	16	12	6.3	3.9	9.2	–	…	…
Health workers, except practitioners	66	60	6	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	…	…	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	267	133	75	43	16	–	8	4	4	–	–	–	3.0	3.0	…	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	870	690	72	47	36	25	60	22	10	–	16	12	6.9	3.2	…	–	…	…
Managers and administrators, except farm	731	578	90	32	11	20	86	45	10	3	8	20	11.8	7.8	…	…	…	…
Salaried	522	407	71	32	7	5	33	16	5	3	4	5	6.3	3.9	…	…	…	…
Self-employed	209	171	19	–	4	15	53	29	5	–	4	15	25.4	17.0	…	–	…	…
Retail trade	128	104	5	–	4	15	40	21	–	–	4	15	31.3	20.2	–	–	…	…
Other than retail trade	81	67	14	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	–	–	…	…	…	–	–	–
Sales workers	280	225	35	9	11	–	47	26	10	5	6	–	16.8	11.6	…	…	…	–
Retail trade	118	107	–	5	6	–	28	17	–	5	6	–	23.7	15.9	–	…	…	–
Other than retail trade	162	118	35	4	5	–	19	9	10	–	–	–	11.7	7.6	…	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 169	958	134	27	45	5	69	18	31	–	15	5	5.9	1.9	23.1	–	…	…
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 893	2 110	515	156	95	17	382	161	112	70	34	5	13.2	7.6	21.7	44.9	…	…
Construction craftsmen	724	428	184	70	42	–	155	57	50	29	19	–	21.4	13.3	27.2	…	…	–
Mechanics and repairmen	1 116	923	141	13	35	4	115	74	26	6	9	–	10.3	8.0	18.4	…	…	–
All other craftsmen	1 053	759	190	73	18	13	112	30	36	35	6	5	10.6	4.0	18.9	…	…	…
Operatives, except transport	2 808	2 112	515	94	58	29	454	263	95	52	15	29	16.2	12.5	18.4	…	…	…
Durable goods manufacturing	1 068	773	229	29	27	10	178	108	34	21	5	10	16.7	14.0	14.8	…	…	…
Nondurable goods manufacturing	521	390	99	14	14	4	103	51	33	10	5	4	19.8	13.1	…	…	…	…
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 219	949	187	51	17	15	173	104	28	21	5	15	14.2	11.0	15.0	…	…	…
Transport equipment operatives	1 409	1 008	255	86	32	28	272	169	53	33	12	5	19.3	16.8	20.8	…	…	…
Laborers, except farm	2 776	1 653	560	263	233	67	689	278	112	110	128	61	24.8	16.8	20.0	41.8	54.9	…
Construction	780	353	212	123	70	22	233	88	23	45	55	22	29.9	24.9	10.8	36.6	…	…
Manufacturing	371	243	79	19	24	6	104	50	30	5	19	–	28.0	20.6	…	…	…	–
Other industries	1 625	1 057	269	121	139	39	352	140	59	60	54	39	21.7	13.2	21.9	49.6	38.8	…
Farmers and farm managers	235	187	13	11	18	6	81	56	13	7	5	–	34.5	29.9	…	…	…	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	390	205	74	34	71	6	167	69	34	20	44	–	42.8	33.7	…	…	…	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	287	165	39	27	56	–	126	55	18	20	33	–	43.9	33.3	…	…	…	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	103	40	35	7	15	6	41	14	16	–	11	–	39.8	…	…	–	…	–
Service workers, except private household	3 233	2 396	504	136	151	46	547	349	79	17	60	42	16.9	14.6	15.7	12.5	39.7	…
Food service workers	506	381	68	15	42	–	109	69	14	–	26	–	21.5	18.1	…	–	…	–
Protective service workers	177	137	19	5	10	6	34	11	7	–	10	6	19.2	8.0	…	–	…	…
Other service workers, except private household	2 550	1 878	417	116	99	40	404	269	58	17	24	36	15.8	14.3	13.9	14.7	…	…
Private household workers	93	42	22	8	21	–	31	11	6	–	14	–	…	…	…	–	…	–
Head unemployed	**688**	**208**	**165**	**79**	**168**	**68**	**270**	**47**	**39**	**30**	**99**	**55**	**39.2**	**22.6**	**23.6**	…	**58.9**	…
Head not in labor force	**6 450**	**279**	**175**	**235**	**748**	**5 013**	**3 488**	**87**	**61**	**79**	**336**	**2 925**	**54.1**	**31.2**	**34.9**	**33.6**	**44.9**	**58.3**
Families with female head	**11 745**	**2 890**	**928**	**752**	**1 896**	**5 279**	**7 723**	**1 171**	**436**	**440**	**1 507**	**4 169**	**65.8**	**40.5**	**47.0**	**58.5**	**79.5**	**79.0**
Head employed	**4 804**	**2 601**	**684**	**488**	**778**	**253**	**2 363**	**983**	**316**	**247**	**582**	**235**	**49.2**	**37.8**	**46.2**	**50.6**	**74.8**	**92.9**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	442	258	54	76	36	18	102	45	11	3	29	14	23.1	17.4	…	…	…	…
Managers and administrators, except farm	96	79	–	11	6	–	35	29	–	–	6	–	…	…	–	–	…	–
Sales workers	81	43	17	–	17	4	39	17	11	–	7	4	…	…	…	–	…	…
Clerical and kindred workers	505	300	59	57	77	12	213	78	34	38	51	12	42.2	26.0	…	…	…	…
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	557	345	61	46	63	42	215	92	20	20	41	42	38.6	26.7	…	…	…	…
Laborers, except farm	85	42	10	12	15	6	49	14	6	8	15	6	…	…	…	…	…	…
Farm workers	22	20	2	–	–	–	8	6	2	–	–	–	…	…	…	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 732	875	283	195	286	93	891	359	127	109	208	88	51.4	41.0	44.9	55.9	72.7	…
Food service workers	496	228	97	77	66	28	272	94	29	62	59	28	54.8	41.2	…	…	…	…
Other service workers	1 236	647	186	118	220	65	619	265	98	47	149	60	50.1	41.0	52.7	39.8	67.7	…
Private household workers	1 284	639	198	91	278	78	811	343	105	69	225	69	63.2	53.7	53.0	…	80.9	…
Head unemployed	**626**	**79**	**66**	**41**	**181**	**259**	**500**	**66**	**22**	**35**	**155**	**222**	**79.9**	…	…	…	**85.6**	**85.7**
Head not in labor force	**6 315**	**210**	**178**	**223**	**937**	**4 767**	**4 860**	**122**	**98**	**158**	**770**	**3 712**	**77.0**	**58.1**	**55.1**	**70.9**	**82.2**	**77.9**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
THE STATE—Continued																		
Persons of Spanish Language																		
Families with male head	6 567	4 337	900	353	422	555	1 131	391	141	130	166	303	17.2	9.0	15.7	36.8	39.3	54.6
Head employed	5 584	4 221	831	245	279	8	702	361	117	93	123	8	12.6	8.6	14.1	38.0	44.1	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	934	754	119	33	28	–	12	–	12	–	–	–	1.3	–	10.1	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	57	35	11	11	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	833	675	108	22	28	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	0.8	–	6.5	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	557	484	43	15	15	–	44	29	–	15	–	–	7.9	6.0	–	...	–	–
Salaried	436	391	38	–	7	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	2.3	2.6	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	121	93	5	15	8	–	34	19	–	15	–	–	28.1	...	–	...	–	–
Retail trade	71	51	5	15	–	–	34	19	–	15	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	50	42	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	236	212	15	3	6	–	15	–	6	3	6	–	6.4	–	...	...	...	–
Retail trade	75	60	6	3	6	–	15	–	6	3	6	–	...	–	...	...	...	–
Other than retail trade	161	152	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	376	304	59	6	7	–	26	20	–	6	–	–	6.9	6.6	–	...	–	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 222	867	225	77	53	–	132	31	32	39	30	–	10.8	3.6	14.2	...	...	–
Construction craftsmen	372	193	116	33	30	–	70	7	23	19	21	–	18.8	3.6	19.8	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	382	261	68	36	17	–	46	17	–	20	9	–	12.0	6.5	–	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	468	413	41	8	6	–	16	7	9	–	–	–	3.4	1.7	...	–	–	–
Operatives, except transport	843	650	137	35	21	–	105	58	31	5	11	–	12.5	8.9	22.6	...	...	–
Durable goods manufacturing	330	255	48	18	9	–	26	16	–	5	5	–	7.9	6.3	–	...	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	131	112	11	8	–	–	24	13	11	–	–	–	18.3	11.6	...	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	382	283	78	9	12	–	55	29	20	–	6	–	14.4	10.2	...	–	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	278	233	36	–	9	–	26	26	–	–	–	–	9.4	11.2	–	–	–	–
Laborers, except farm	505	315	78	57	47	8	142	90	7	19	18	8	28.1	28.6	...	...	...	...
Construction	116	77	24	–	7	8	44	36	–	–	–	8	37.9	...	–	–	–	...
Manufacturing	84	62	–	11	11	–	16	5	–	–	11	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Other industries	305	176	54	46	29	–	82	49	7	19	7	–	26.9	27.8	...	...	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	72	58	14	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	206	118	34	6	48	–	118	50	19	6	43	–	57.3	42.4	...	...	...	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	202	114	34	6	48	–	118	50	19	6	43	–	58.4	43.9	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	350	221	71	13	45	–	75	50	10	–	15	–	21.4	22.6	...	–	...	–
Food service workers	84	48	25	–	11	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Protective service workers	70	64	6	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	196	109	40	13	34	–	63	38	10	–	15	–	32.1	34.9	...	–	...	–
Private household workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	181	67	21	49	35	9	74	24	11	14	16	9	40.9	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	802	49	48	59	108	538	355	6	13	23	27	286	44.3	...	...	...	25.0	53.2
Families with female head	629	182	91	51	98	207	273	10	15	12	65	171	43.4	5.5	...	...	...	82.6
Head employed	329	178	78	28	40	5	70	10	15	7	33	5	21.3	5.6	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	43	22	10	–	11	–	7	3	–	–	4	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	21	7	8	6	–	–	15	7	8	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	20	13	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	75	59	4	–	7	5	12	–	–	–	7	5	...	–	–	–	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	51	44	7	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Laborers, except farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	17	–	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	102	33	39	15	15	–	22	–	–	7	15	–	21.6	–	–	...	...	–
Food service workers	52	14	16	7	15	–	22	–	–	7	15	–	...	–	–	...	...	–
Other service workers	50	19	23	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	7	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Head not in labor force	293	4	13	23	51	202	196	–	–	5	25	166	66.9	–	–	...	...	82.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
URBAN																	
Total																	
Families with male head	391 212	274 525	36 889	14 339	19 161	46 298	34 273	8 533	3 093	2 168	4 687	15 792	8.8	3.1	8.4	15.1	24.5	34.1
Head employed	324 046	268 574	33 426	10 853	9 379	1 814	15 806	8 089	2 651	1 671	2 477	918	4.9	3.0	7.9	15.4	26.4	50.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	56 811	48 765	4 697	1 843	1 309	197	1 245	682	124	127	249	63	2.2	1.4	2.6	6.9	19.0	32.0
Health workers, except practitioners	1 074	905	63	56	30	20	43	18	–	6	11	8	4.0	2.0	–	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 135	2 342	1 054	598	131	10	76	26	18	5	27	–	1.8	1.1	1.7	0.8	20.6	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	51 602	45 518	3 580	1 189	1 148	167	1 126	638	106	116	211	55	2.2	1.4	3.0	9.8	18.4	32.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	52 596	47 626	3 229	807	746	188	1 476	1 010	153	75	137	101	2.8	2.1	4.7	9.3	18.4	53.7
Salaried	40 768	37 532	2 159	538	451	88	662	467	55	34	66	40	1.6	1.2	2.5	6.3	14.6	...
Self-employed	11 828	10 094	1 070	269	295	100	814	543	98	41	71	61	6.9	5.4	9.2	15.2	24.1	61.0
Retail trade	5 482	4 813	409	99	109	52	364	269	32	16	22	25	6.6	5.6	7.8	...	20.2	...
Other than retail trade	6 346	5 281	661	170	186	48	450	274	66	25	49	36	7.1	5.2	10.0	14.7	26.3	...
Sales workers	26 763	23 084	2 208	746	599	126	944	591	77	90	126	60	3.5	2.6	3.5	12.1	21.0	47.6
Retail trade	9 370	7 735	841	405	312	77	535	310	48	64	70	43	5.7	4.0	5.7	15.8	22.4	...
Other than retail trade	17 393	15 349	1 367	341	287	49	409	281	29	26	56	17	2.4	1.8	2.1	7.6	19.5	...
Clerical and kindred workers	24 658	21 310	1 915	611	698	124	791	395	63	97	185	51	3.2	1.9	3.3	15.9	26.5	41.1
Craftsmen and kindred workers	73 743	59 101	9 582	2 610	2 126	324	3 438	1 470	853	436	514	165	4.7	2.5	8.9	16.7	24.2	50.9
Construction craftsmen	18 996	11 977	4 481	1 434	984	120	1 440	437	455	225	243	80	7.6	3.6	10.2	15.7	24.7	66.7
Mechanics and repairmen	23 655	20 189	2 371	530	511	54	1 050	607	175	91	150	27	4.4	3.0	7.4	17.2	29.4	...
All other craftsmen	31 092	26 935	2 730	646	631	150	948	426	223	120	121	58	3.0	1.6	8.2	18.6	19.2	38.7
Operatives, except transport	33 766	26 511	4 542	1 321	1 160	232	2 539	1 258	507	276	369	129	7.5	4.7	11.2	20.9	31.8	55.6
Durable goods manufacturing	13 976	10 984	2 106	489	347	50	874	406	212	119	102	35	6.3	3.7	10.1	24.3	29.4	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	4 866	4 142	459	94	120	51	369	190	66	29	68	16	7.6	4.6	14.4	...	56.7	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	14 924	11 385	1 977	738	693	131	1 296	662	229	128	199	78	8.7	5.8	11.6	17.3	28.7	59.5
Transport equipment operatives	19 236	15 019	2 603	879	579	156	1 409	710	284	152	184	79	7.3	4.7	10.9	17.3	31.8	50.6
Laborers, except farm	13 380	9 112	2 301	926	878	163	1 800	798	305	238	348	111	13.5	8.8	13.3	25.7	39.6	68.1
Construction	3 092	1 778	738	265	255	56	472	193	68	57	107	47	15.3	10.9	9.2	21.5	42.0	...
Manufacturing	2 128	1 585	325	139	68	11	260	135	54	35	36	–	12.2	8.5	16.6	25.2	...	–
Other industries	8 160	5 749	1 238	522	555	96	1 068	470	183	146	205	64	13.1	8.2	14.8	28.0	36.9	...
Farmers and farm managers	2 253	1 914	170	65	84	20	230	178	39	5	5	3	10.2	9.3	22.9	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 441	934	169	119	172	47	315	154	27	30	77	27	21.9	16.5	16.0	25.2	44.8	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 084	686	123	91	148	36	262	134	11	30	71	16	24.2	19.5	8.9	...	48.0	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	357	248	46	28	24	11	53	20	16	–	6	11	14.8	8.1	...	–	...	...
Service workers, except private household	19 247	15 127	1 988	902	1 004	226	1 576	825	213	145	269	124	8.2	5.5	10.7	16.1	26.8	54.9
Food service workers	2 106	1 450	315	141	190	10	307	156	56	19	66	10	14.6	10.8	17.8	13.5	34.7	...
Protective service workers	6 177	5 341	441	185	171	39	209	127	24	11	36	11	3.4	2.4	5.4	5.9	21.1	...
Other service workers, except private household	10 964	8 336	1 232	576	643	177	1 060	542	133	115	167	103	9.7	6.5	10.8	20.0	26.0	58.2
Private household workers	152	71	22	24	24	11	43	18	6	–	14	5	28.3	...	...	–	...	...
Head unemployed	6 176	2 242	1 427	1 014	1 098	395	1 054	176	204	167	319	188	17.1	7.9	14.3	16.5	29.1	47.6
Head not in labor force	60 990	3 709	2 036	2 472	8 684	44 089	17 413	268	238	330	1 891	14 686	28.6	7.2	11.7	13.3	21.8	33.3
Families with female head	50 442	18 074	4 223	3 166	6 722	18 257	19 496	2 523	1 107	1 275	3 981	10 610	38.7	14.0	26.2	40.3	59.2	58.1
Head employed	27 554	17 259	3 567	2 377	3 421	930	6 725	2 257	879	860	1 924	805	24.4	13.1	24.6	36.2	56.2	86.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 509	1 998	586	509	351	65	355	97	37	41	137	43	10.1	4.9	6.3	8.1	39.0	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 569	1 300	102	96	66	5	176	117	21	8	25	5	11.2	9.0	20.6	...	...	...
Sales workers	1 467	875	209	101	214	68	345	100	45	36	104	60	23.5	11.4	21.5	35.6	48.6	...
Clerical and kindred workers	8 757	6 209	941	566	879	162	1 382	388	163	240	446	145	15.8	6.2	17.3	42.4	50.7	89.5
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3 762	2 466	467	263	401	165	853	224	124	118	234	153	22.7	9.1	26.5	44.9	58.4	92.7
Laborers, except farm	268	195	24	14	21	14	71	21	11	10	15	14	26.5	10.8	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	72	49	4	3	16	–	28	12	–	–	16	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	6 513	3 414	983	679	1 117	320	2 570	903	367	327	686	287	39.5	26.4	37.3	48.2	61.4	89.7
Food service workers	2 705	1 196	473	357	542	137	1 166	340	148	195	362	121	43.1	28.4	31.3	54.6	66.8	88.3
Other service workers	3 808	2 218	510	322	575	183	1 404	563	219	132	324	166	36.9	25.4	42.9	41.0	56.3	90.7
Private household workers	1 637	753	251	146	356	131	945	395	111	80	261	98	57.7	52.5	44.2	54.8	73.3	74.8
Head unemployed	1 450	212	210	129	447	452	876	88	38	86	305	359	60.4	41.5	18.1	66.7	68.2	79.4
Head not in labor force	21 438	603	446	660	2 854	16 875	11 895	178	190	329	1 752	9 446	55.5	29.5	42.6	49.8	61.4	56.0

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
URBAN—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	**19 578**	**11 106**	**2 682**	**930**	**1 192**	**3 668**	**4 523**	**1 171**	**474**	**259**	**504**	**2 115**	**23.1**	**10.5**	**17.7**	**27.8**	**42.3**	**57.7**
Head employed	**14 686**	**10 715**	**2 429**	**722**	**606**	**214**	**2 096**	**1 087**	**409**	**204**	**240**	**156**	**14.3**	**10.1**	**16.8**	**28.3**	**39.6**	**72.9**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 075	800	134	74	42	25	58	34	6	–	6	12	5.4	4.3	4.5	–	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	56	50	6	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	243	127	66	34	16	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	1.6	3.1	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	776	623	62	40	26	25	46	22	6	–	6	12	5.9	3.5	...	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	657	508	86	32	11	20	77	36	10	3	8	20	11.7	7.1	...	...	...	...
Salaried	469	358	67	32	7	5	28	11	5	3	4	5	6.0	3.1	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	188	150	19	–	4	15	49	25	5	–	4	15	26.1	16.7	...	–	...	...
Retail trade	107	83	5	–	4	15	36	17	–	–	4	15	33.6	...	–	–	...	...
Other than retail trade	81	67	14	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	267	220	32	9	6	–	47	26	10	5	6	–	17.6	11.8	...	...	...	–
Retail trade	113	102	–	5	6	–	28	17	–	5	6	–	24.8	16.7	–	...	...	–
Other than retail trade	154	118	32	4	–	–	19	9	10	–	–	–	12.3	7.6	...	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 121	914	130	27	45	5	65	14	31	–	15	5	5.8	1.5	23.8	–	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 512	1 855	425	141	74	17	289	126	80	60	18	5	11.5	6.8	18.8	42.6	...	...
Construction craftsmen	567	352	123	60	32	–	115	50	32	24	9	–	20.3	14.2	26.0	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	1 029	847	130	13	35	4	100	59	26	6	9	–	9.7	7.0	20.0	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	916	656	172	68	7	13	74	17	22	30	–	5	8.1	2.6	12.8	...	–	...
Operatives, except transport	2 403	1 834	443	63	44	19	324	200	66	29	10	19	13.5	10.9	14.9	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	934	680	200	17	27	10	142	86	24	17	5	10	15.2	12.6	12.0	...	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	420	337	68	10	5	–	74	46	17	6	5	–	17.6	13.6	...	...	...	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 049	817	175	36	12	9	108	68	25	6	–	9	10.3	8.3	14.3	...	–	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 181	856	227	45	25	28	170	99	40	14	12	5	14.4	11.6	17.6	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	2 286	1 397	464	185	180	60	507	202	85	69	97	54	22.2	14.5	18.3	37.3	53.9	...
Construction	574	257	174	60	61	22	170	60	23	15	50	22	29.6	23.3	13.2	...	...	...
Manufacturing	274	198	48	10	12	6	59	35	17	–	7	–	21.5	17.7	...	–	...	–
Other industries	1 438	942	242	115	107	32	278	107	45	54	40	32	19.3	11.4	18.6	47.0	37.4	...
Farmers and farm managers	35	31	–	–	4	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	155	91	32	14	18	–	58	26	16	7	9	–	37.4	...	...	...	...	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	85	55	11	7	12	–	26	16	–	7	3	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	70	36	21	7	6	–	32	10	16	–	6	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	2 901	2 167	434	124	136	40	464	307	59	17	45	36	16.0	14.2	13.6	13.7	33.1	...
Food service workers	483	368	58	15	42	–	99	64	9	–	26	–	20.5	17.4	...	–	...	–
Protective service workers	123	99	19	5	–	–	18	11	7	–	–	–	14.6	...	...	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	2 295	1 700	357	104	94	40	347	232	43	17	19	36	15.1	13.6	12.0	16.3	...	...
Private household workers	93	42	22	8	21	–	31	11	6	–	14	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Head unemployed	**528**	**166**	**128**	**57**	**114**	**63**	**187**	**25**	**28**	**21**	**63**	**50**	**35.4**	**15.1**	**21.9**	...	**55.3**	...
Head not in labor force	**4 364**	**225**	**125**	**151**	**472**	**3 391**	**2 240**	**59**	**37**	**34**	**201**	**1 909**	**51.3**	**26.2**	**29.6**	**22.5**	**42.6**	**56.3**
Families with female head	**10 217**	**2 624**	**866**	**701**	**1 685**	**4 341**	**6 598**	**1 032**	**387**	**405**	**1 354**	**3 420**	**64.6**	**39.3**	**44.7**	**57.8**	**80.4**	**78.8**
Head employed	**4 330**	**2 371**	**633**	**448**	**668**	**210**	**2 057**	**874**	**278**	**219**	**494**	**192**	**47.5**	**36.9**	**43.9**	**48.9**	**74.0**	**91.4**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	414	253	54	72	22	13	90	45	11	3	22	9	21.7	17.8	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	85	68	–	11	6	–	28	22	–	–	6	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Sales workers	63	39	17	–	7	–	31	13	11	–	7	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	491	294	59	49	77	12	202	75	34	30	51	12	41.1	25.5	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	508	314	57	42	59	36	200	87	20	20	37	36	39.4	27.7	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	77	42	10	8	11	6	41	14	6	4	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	11	11	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 549	768	255	185	255	86	770	305	108	99	177	81	49.7	39.7	42.4	53.5	69.4	...
Food service workers	450	198	92	76	56	28	231	69	24	61	49	28	51.3	34.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	1 099	570	163	109	199	58	539	236	84	38	128	53	49.0	41.4	51.5	34.9	64.3	...
Private household workers	1 132	582	181	81	231	57	689	307	88	63	183	48	60.9	52.7	48.6	...	79.2	...
Head unemployed	**589**	**68**	**66**	**41**	**173**	**241**	**465**	**55**	**22**	**35**	**149**	**204**	**78.9**	...	...	...	**86.1**	**84.6**
Head not in labor force	**5 298**	**185**	**167**	**212**	**844**	**3 890**	**4 076**	**103**	**87**	**151**	**711**	**3 024**	**76.9**	**55.7**	**52.1**	**71.2**	**84.2**	**77.7**

490-125 O - 73 - 55

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RURAL NONFARM																	
Total																	
Families with male head	154 185	87 251	16 591	7 752	10 255	32 336	32 163	7 066	2 622	2 053	4 022	16 400	20.9	8.1	15.8	26.5	39.2	50.7
Head employed	109 995	84 326	14 340	5 629	4 581	1 119	12 916	6 690	2 167	1 497	1 938	624	11.7	7.9	15.1	26.6	42.3	55.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 694	7 574	1 052	686	318	64	443	236	52	41	78	36	4.6	3.1	4.9	6.0	24.5	...
Health workers, except practitioners	180	149	21	10	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	3.3	–	...	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 238	1 211	479	447	92	9	45	12	4	17	8	4	2.0	1.0	0.8	3.8	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 276	6 214	552	229	226	55	392	224	42	24	70	32	5.4	3.6	7.6	10.5	31.0	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	12 814	11 114	1 037	372	205	86	855	641	57	87	29	41	6.7	5.8	5.5	23.4	14.1	...
Salaried	7 971	6 982	646	200	112	31	320	227	33	35	16	9	4.0	3.3	5.1	17.5	14.3	...
Self-employed	4 843	4 132	391	172	93	55	535	414	24	52	13	32	11.0	10.0	6.1	30.2	...	...
Retail trade	2 978	2 700	154	77	27	20	323	274	11	23	–	15	10.8	10.1	7.1	...	–	...
Other than retail trade	1 865	1 432	237	95	66	35	212	140	13	29	13	17	11.4	9.8	5.5	...	...	...
Sales workers	4 467	3 687	448	134	169	29	311	194	75	11	26	5	7.0	5.3	16.7	8.2	15.4	...
Retail trade	2 281	1 843	252	80	101	5	221	134	56	11	15	5	9.7	7.3	22.2	...	14.9	...
Other than retail trade	2 186	1 844	196	54	68	24	90	60	19	–	11	–	4.1	3.3	9.7	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	5 072	4 305	465	154	122	26	274	183	30	27	20	14	5.4	4.3	6.5	17.5	16.4	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	30 501	22 852	4 693	1 532	1 186	238	2 940	1 410	632	350	463	85	9.6	6.2	13.5	22.8	39.0	35.7
Construction craftsmen	10 908	6 372	2 727	984	734	91	1 383	517	344	210	284	28	12.7	8.1	12.6	21.3	38.7	...
Mechanics and repairmen	7 869	6 537	839	269	209	15	750	425	132	74	104	15	9.5	6.5	15.7	27.5	49.8	...
All other craftsmen	11 724	9 943	1 127	279	243	132	807	468	156	66	75	42	6.9	4.7	13.8	23.7	30.9	31.8
Operatives, except transport	17 041	13 000	2 550	742	611	138	1 917	882	411	225	303	96	11.2	6.8	16.1	30.3	49.6	69.6
Durable goods manufacturing	5 905	4 724	819	195	156	11	557	251	172	55	73	6	9.4	5.3	21.0	28.2	46.8	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 643	2 088	345	84	95	31	293	139	47	34	52	21	11.1	6.7	13.6	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	8 493	6 188	1 386	463	360	96	1 067	492	192	136	178	69	12.6	8.0	13.9	29.4	49.4	...
Transport equipment operatives	8 896	6 455	1 324	695	336	86	1 295	625	236	243	148	43	14.6	9.7	17.8	35.0	44.0	...
Laborers, except farm	7 039	4 459	1 242	554	635	149	1 569	592	273	230	357	117	22.3	13.3	22.0	41.5	56.2	78.5
Construction	2 126	1 123	500	246	209	48	469	166	90	75	104	34	22.1	14.8	18.0	30.5	49.8	...
Manufacturing	1 819	1 178	351	99	155	36	447	149	114	48	100	36	24.6	12.6	32.5	...	64.5	...
Other industries	3 094	2 158	391	209	271	65	653	277	69	107	153	47	21.1	12.8	17.6	51.2	56.5	...
Farmers and farm managers	4 589	3 865	283	149	187	105	947	742	37	33	68	67	20.6	19.2	13.1	22.1	36.4	63.8
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 040	2 526	590	308	504	112	1 589	746	258	194	307	84	39.3	29.5	43.7	63.0	60.9	75.0
Farm laborers, wage workers	3 507	2 131	528	280	480	88	1 459	679	245	178	292	65	41.6	31.9	46.4	63.6	60.8	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	533	395	62	28	24	24	130	67	13	16	15	19	24.4	17.0	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	5 809	4 473	656	292	302	86	770	433	106	56	139	36	13.3	9.7	16.2	19.2	46.0	...
Food service workers	475	326	67	38	33	11	90	51	5	8	22	4	18.9	15.6	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 559	1 305	112	49	56	37	116	66	6	5	28	11	7.4	5.1	5.4	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	3 775	2 842	477	205	213	38	564	316	95	43	89	21	14.9	11.1	19.9	21.0	41.8	...
Private household workers	33	16	–	11	6	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	3 814	1 147	1 080	734	719	134	885	139	160	184	346	56	23.2	12.1	14.8	25.1	48.1	41.8
Head not in labor force	40 376	1 778	1 171	1 389	4 955	31 083	18 362	237	295	372	1 738	15 720	45.5	13.3	25.2	26.8	35.1	50.6
Families with female head	14 530	3 274	988	846	1 668	7 754	7 043	613	278	312	1 011	4 829	48.5	18.7	28.1	36.9	60.6	62.3
Head employed	5 769	3 042	872	643	815	397	1 803	525	213	211	537	317	31.3	17.3	24.4	32.8	65.9	79.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	675	320	143	151	51	10	82	25	10	11	31	5	12.1	7.8	7.0	7.3	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	346	282	40	14	10	–	87	57	20	–	10	–	25.1	20.2	...	–	...	–
Sales workers	318	202	35	20	47	14	84	35	10	8	22	9	26.4	17.3	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	918	584	111	55	110	58	193	48	15	30	58	42	21.0	8.2	13.5	...	52.7	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 039	616	183	72	96	72	257	58	27	23	77	72	24.7	9.4	14.8	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	100	66	11	8	8	7	19	–	–	8	4	7	19.0	–	–	...	...	...
Farm workers	112	66	24	13	9	–	10	6	4	–	–	–	8.9	...	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 812	755	294	292	348	123	749	201	110	117	226	95	41.3	26.6	37.4	40.1	64.9	77.2
Food service workers	817	290	153	168	153	53	354	83	73	50	115	33	43.3	28.6	47.7	29.8	75.2	...
Other service workers	995	465	141	124	195	70	395	118	37	67	111	62	39.7	25.4	26.2	54.0	56.9	...
Private household workers	449	151	31	18	136	113	322	95	17	14	109	87	71.7	62.9	...	...	80.1	77.0
Head unemployed	284	71	44	31	52	86	180	27	19	17	40	77	63.4	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	8 477	161	72	172	801	7 271	5 060	61	46	84	434	4 435	59.7	37.9	...	48.8	54.2	61.0

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
RURAL NONFARM—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	3 913	1 298	460	251	439	1 465	1 844	340	170	113	258	963	47.1	26.2	37.0	45.0	58.8	65.7
Head employed	1 960	1 228	373	171	171	17	657	306	135	85	114	17	33.5	24.9	36.2	49.7	66.7	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	110	65	19	16	10	–	18	–	8	–	10	–	16.4	–	...	–	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	–	9	9	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	82	55	10	7	10	–	14	–	4	–	10	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	56	52	4	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Salaried	48	44	4	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Self-employed	8	8	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	8	8	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	13	5	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	8	–	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	34	30	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	331	216	82	15	18	–	90	35	32	10	13	–	27.2	16.2	...	...	...	–
Construction craftsmen	129	59	53	10	7	–	37	7	18	5	7	–	28.7	...	...	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	87	76	11	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	115	81	18	5	11	–	38	13	14	5	6	–	33.0	...	...	...	...	–
Operatives, except transport	352	239	58	31	14	10	115	54	23	23	5	10	32.7	22.6	...	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	120	83	25	12	–	–	34	20	10	4	–	–	28.3	...	...	...	–	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	72	34	21	4	9	4	23	5	10	4	–	4	...	...	...	...	–	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	160	122	12	15	5	6	58	29	3	15	5	6	36.3	23.8	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	182	129	24	22	7	–	83	53	13	17	–	–	45.6	41.1	...	...	–	–
Laborers, except farm	386	191	80	55	53	7	155	72	23	22	31	7	40.2	37.7	...	...	...	...
Construction	152	67	26	50	9	–	46	24	–	17	5	–	30.3	...	–	...	...	–
Manufacturing	79	35	27	5	12	–	41	15	9	5	12	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Other industries	155	89	27	–	32	7	68	33	14	–	14	7	43.9	...	...	–	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	38	28	5	–	5	–	20	10	5	–	5	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	171	78	29	20	44	–	89	30	11	13	35	–	52.0	...	...	...	...	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	152	78	15	20	39	–	84	30	11	13	30	–	55.3	...	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	19	–	14	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Service workers, except private household	287	195	65	12	15	–	74	39	20	–	15	–	25.8	20.0	...	–	...	–
Food service workers	13	8	5	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Protective service workers	42	32	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	...	–	–	–	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	232	155	60	12	5	–	54	34	15	–	5	–	23.3	21.9	...	–	...	–
Private household workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	146	36	37	18	50	5	79	22	11	5	36	5	54.1	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 807	34	50	62	218	1 443	1 108	12	24	23	108	941	61.3	...	...	...	49.5	65.2
Families with female head	1 421	248	60	46	186	881	1 064	139	47	34	149	695	74.9	56.0	...	...	80.1	78.9
Head employed	450	216	49	39	103	43	303	109	36	27	88	43	67.3	50.5	...	...	85.4	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21	5	–	4	7	5	12	–	–	–	7	5	...	–	–	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	11	11	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	18	4	–	–	10	4	8	4	–	–	–	4	...	...	–	–	–	...
Clerical and kindred workers	11	3	–	8	–	–	11	3	–	8	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	43	25	4	4	4	6	15	5	–	–	4	6	...	...	–	–	...	...
Laborers, except farm	8	–	–	4	4	–	8	–	–	4	4	–	...	–	–	...	...	–
Farm workers	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	182	107	28	9	31	7	120	54	19	9	31	7	65.9	50.5	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	45	30	5	–	10	–	40	25	5	–	10	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Other service workers	137	77	23	9	21	7	80	29	14	9	21	7	58.4	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	147	52	17	10	47	21	122	36	17	6	42	21	83.0	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	35	11	–	–	6	18	35	11	–	–	6	18	...	...	–	–	...	...
Head not in labor force	936	21	11	7	77	820	726	19	11	7	55	634	77.6	...	...	...	...	77.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**51 163**	**35 237**	**4 352**	**2 218**	**4 230**	**5 126**	**8 002**	**3 881**	**540**	**402**	**893**	**2 286**	**15.6**	**11.0**	**12.4**	**18.1**	**21.1**	**44.6**
Head employed	**40 893**	**33 720**	**3 631**	**1 490**	**1 677**	**375**	**4 863**	**3 622**	**422**	**249**	**384**	**186**	**11.9**	**10.7**	**11.6**	**16.7**	**22.9**	**49.6**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 488	1 215	136	81	56	–	49	27	5	9	8	–	3.3	2.2	3.7	...	...	–
Health workers, except practitioners	37	31	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	351	213	68	59	11	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	1.1	–	–	...	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 100	971	68	22	39	–	45	27	5	5	8	–	4.1	2.8	...	...	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 361	2 120	116	49	49	27	88	67	–	5	–	16	3.7	3.2	–	...	–	...
Salaried	1 546	1 388	80	25	26	27	54	38	–	–	–	16	3.5	2.7	–	–	–	...
Self-employed	815	732	36	24	23	–	34	29	–	5	–	–	4.2	4.0	–	...	–	–
Retail trade	427	398	11	8	10	–	15	10	–	5	–	–	3.5	2.5	–	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	388	334	25	16	13	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	4.9	5.7	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	864	719	73	36	28	8	44	29	11	4	–	–	5.1	4.0	...	...	–	–
Retail trade	427	355	26	18	28	–	30	15	11	4	–	–	7.0	4.2	...	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	437	364	47	18	–	8	14	14	–	–	–	–	3.2	3.8	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	1 175	1 026	84	15	39	11	49	23	7	4	9	6	4.2	2.2	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 189	4 591	838	348	361	51	320	128	55	11	116	10	5.2	2.8	6.6	3.2	32.1	...
Construction craftsmen	2 658	1 649	491	257	254	7	188	61	37	11	79	–	7.1	3.7	7.5	4.3	31.1	–
Mechanics and repairmen	1 296	1 077	140	29	47	3	75	46	13	–	16	–	5.8	4.3	9.3	–	...	–
All other craftsmen	2 235	1 865	207	62	60	41	57	21	5	–	21	10	2.6	1.1	2.4	–	...	...
Operatives, except transport	3 088	2 483	345	165	89	6	155	91	18	24	16	6	5.0	3.7	5.2	14.5	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 021	833	113	57	12	6	41	30	–	–	5	6	4.0	3.6	–	–	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	663	553	76	23	11	–	20	10	6	4	–	–	3.0	1.8	...	...	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 404	1 097	156	85	66	–	94	51	12	20	11	–	6.7	4.6	7.7	...	...	–
Transport equipment operatives	1 910	1 365	240	187	108	10	170	94	21	24	26	5	8.9	6.9	8.8	12.8	24.1	...
Laborers, except farm	1 664	1 187	220	113	124	20	172	59	31	33	32	17	10.3	5.0	14.1	29.2	25.8	...
Construction	595	386	93	53	56	7	65	21	11	13	13	7	10.9	5.4	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	441	299	78	39	15	10	60	6	20	14	10	10	13.6	2.0	...	...	...	...
Other industries	628	502	49	21	53	3	47	32	–	6	9	–	7.5	6.4	–	...	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	19 303	16 762	1 331	390	625	195	3 377	2 832	212	104	124	105	17.5	16.9	15.9	26.7	19.8	53.8
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 737	1 368	141	75	128	25	347	233	33	31	41	9	20.0	17.0	23.4	...	32.0	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 462	1 145	122	68	113	14	304	200	28	31	41	4	20.8	17.5	23.0	...	36.3	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	275	223	19	7	15	11	43	33	5	–	–	5	15.6	14.8	...	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	1 108	884	107	31	64	22	92	39	29	–	12	12	8.3	4.4	27.1	–	...	...
Food service workers	67	57	10	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Protective service workers	325	237	46	12	24	6	40	18	10	–	6	6	12.3	7.6	...	–	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	716	590	51	19	40	16	47	21	14	–	6	6	6.6	3.6	...	–	...	...
Private household workers	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	**529**	**189**	**126**	**80**	**125**	**9**	**54**	**10**	**–**	**14**	**26**	**4**	**10.2**	**5.3**	**–**	**...**	**20.8**	**...**
Head not in labor force	**9 741**	**1 328**	**595**	**648**	**2 428**	**4 742**	**3 085**	**249**	**118**	**139**	**483**	**2 096**	**31.7**	**18.8**	**19.8**	**21.5**	**19.9**	**44.2**
Families with female head	**1 911**	**591**	**55**	**167**	**309**	**789**	**465**	**65**	**10**	**27**	**51**	**312**	**24.3**	**11.0**	**...**	**16.2**	**16.5**	**39.5**
Head employed	**744**	**490**	**37**	**95**	**108**	**14**	**94**	**42**	**10**	**16**	**12**	**14**	**12.6**	**8.6**	**...**	**...**	**11.1**	**...**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	79	36	4	17	22	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	61	43	4	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	56	21	12	11	7	5	24	–	8	4	7	5	...	–	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	72	46	4	–	18	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	...	–	–	–	–	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	155	106	–	18	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laborers, except farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers	223	191	8	15	9	–	51	38	2	11	–	–	22.9	19.9	...	...	–	–
Service workers, except private household	82	42	5	14	16	5	11	–	–	1	5	5	...	–	–	...	...	...
Food service workers	39	16	–	7	11	5	11	–	–	1	5	5	...	–	–	...	...	...
Other service workers	43	26	5	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Private household workers	16	5	–	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Head unemployed	**28**	**5**	**–**	**8**	**2**	**13**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**...**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**...**
Head not in labor force	**1 139**	**96**	**18**	**64**	**199**	**762**	**367**	**23**	**–**	**11**	**39**	**294**	**32.2**	**...**	**–**	**...**	**19.6**	**38.6**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA																		
Total																		
Families with male head	**147 003**	**107 173**	**15 182**	**4 935**	**7 037**	**12 676**	**9 858**	**2 791**	**1 156**	**750**	**1 424**	**3 737**	**6.7**	**2.6**	**7.6**	**15.2**	**20.2**	**29.5**
Head employed	**127 250**	**105 202**	**14 163**	**3 793**	**3 484**	**608**	**5 319**	**2 649**	**999**	**636**	**749**	**286**	**4.2**	**2.5**	**7.1**	**16.8**	**21.5**	**47.0**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	22 711	19 464	1 903	685	564	95	423	233	40	48	79	23	1.9	1.2	2.1	7.0	14.0	...
Health workers, except practitioners	477	403	15	25	21	13	19	4	–	–	7	8	4.0	1.0	–	–	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 363	757	396	149	56	5	30	7	13	–	10	–	2.2	0.9	3.3	–	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	20 871	18 304	1 492	511	487	77	374	222	27	48	62	15	1.8	1.2	1.8	9.4	12.7	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	20 711	18 753	1 402	235	255	66	486	301	69	33	39	44	2.3	1.6	4.9	14.0	15.3	...
Salaried	16 976	15 685	955	156	143	37	205	131	33	8	14	19	1.2	0.8	3.5	5.1	9.8	...
Self-employed	3 735	3 068	447	79	112	29	281	170	36	25	25	25	7.5	5.5	8.1	...	22.3	...
Retail trade	1 488	1 268	150	21	44	5	112	87	14	6	–	5	7.5	6.9	9.3	...	–	...
Other than retail trade	2 247	1 800	297	58	68	24	169	83	22	19	25	20	7.5	4.6	7.4	...	...	...
Sales workers	10 879	9 253	1 077	259	259	31	322	169	54	32	56	11	3.0	1.8	5.0	12.4	21.6	...
Retail trade	3 522	2 834	423	117	140	8	195	80	38	27	45	5	5.5	2.8	9.0	23.1	32.1	...
Other than retail trade	7 357	6 419	654	142	119	23	127	89	16	5	11	6	1.7	1.4	2.4	3.5	9.2	...
Clerical and kindred workers	10 673	9 189	866	271	281	66	273	140	19	40	49	25	2.6	1.5	2.2	14.8	17.4	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	29 221	23 223	4 206	919	761	112	1 155	512	286	164	144	49	4.0	2.2	6.8	17.8	18.9	43.8
Construction craftsmen	7 475	4 620	2 014	462	347	32	480	150	151	88	69	22	6.4	3.2	7.5	19.0	19.9	...
Mechanics and repairmen	9 471	8 070	1 010	196	176	19	319	192	58	22	41	6	3.4	2.4	5.7	11.2	23.3	...
All other craftsmen	12 275	10 533	1 182	261	238	61	356	170	77	54	34	21	2.9	1.6	6.5	20.7	14.3	...
Operatives, except transport	10 856	8 572	1 514	400	325	45	782	328	232	112	70	40	7.2	3.8	15.3	28.0	21.5	...
Durable goods manufacturing	4 180	3 272	649	154	96	9	296	107	100	62	18	9	7.1	3.3	15.4	40.3	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 508	1 259	184	20	39	6	131	51	42	9	23	6	8.7	4.1	22.8	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	5 168	4 041	681	226	190	30	355	170	90	41	29	25	6.9	4.2	13.2	18.1	15.3	...
Transport equipment operatives	8 174	6 269	1 277	353	208	67	522	248	109	77	57	31	6.4	4.0	8.5	21.8	27.4	...
Laborers, except farm	5 209	3 594	996	286	288	45	518	226	110	52	101	29	9.9	6.3	11.0	18.2	35.1	...
Construction	955	493	286	70	98	8	143	50	38	11	40	4	15.0	10.1	13.3	...	...	...
Manufacturing	604	447	96	55	6	–	54	23	24	7	–	–	8.9	5.1	...	...	–	–
Other industries	3 650	2 654	614	161	184	37	321	153	48	34	61	25	8.8	5.8	7.8	21.1	33.2	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 284	1 121	56	17	68	22	224	192	11	4	5	12	17.4	17.1	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	494	314	80	32	52	16	58	16	6	10	21	5	11.7	5.1	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	316	198	45	16	46	11	48	11	6	10	21	–	15.2	5.6	...	...	...	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	178	116	35	16	6	5	10	5	–	–	–	5	5.6	4.3	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	6 991	5 431	776	331	410	43	543	277	63	64	122	17	7.8	5.1	8.1	19.3	29.8	...
Food service workers	805	565	135	40	61	4	102	57	6	–	35	4	12.7	10.1	4.4	–	...	...
Protective service workers	2 389	2 076	177	46	78	12	64	31	5	–	21	7	2.7	1.5	2.8	–	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	3 797	2 790	464	245	271	27	377	189	52	64	66	6	9.9	6.8	11.2	26.1	24.4	...
Private household workers	47	19	10	5	13	–	13	7	–	–	6	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	**1 925**	**734**	**387**	**257**	**376**	**171**	**318**	**40**	**71**	**44**	**89**	**74**	**16.5**	**5.4**	**18.3**	**17.1**	**23.7**	**43.3**
Head not in labor force	**17 828**	**1 237**	**632**	**885**	**3 177**	**11 897**	**4 221**	**102**	**86**	**70**	**586**	**3 377**	**23.7**	**8.2**	**13.6**	**7.9**	**18.4**	**28.4**
Families with female head	**17 787**	**7 147**	**1 741**	**1 248**	**2 255**	**5 396**	**5 786**	**677**	**405**	**457**	**1 224**	**3 023**	**32.5**	**9.5**	**23.3**	**36.6**	**54.3**	**56.0**
Head employed	**10 850**	**6 855**	**1 486**	**966**	**1 235**	**308**	**2 163**	**581**	**343**	**331**	**655**	**253**	**19.9**	**8.5**	**23.1**	**34.3**	**53.0**	**82.1**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 497	835	253	225	162	22	116	10	10	24	56	16	7.7	1.2	4.0	10.7	34.6	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	603	483	34	46	35	5	47	37	–	–	5	5	7.8	7.7	–	–	...	...
Sales workers	569	363	71	42	59	34	120	29	25	11	25	30	21.1	8.0	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	3 818	2 662	437	275	390	54	586	130	67	150	196	43	15.3	4.9	15.3	54.5	50.3	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 619	1 084	234	108	139	54	298	57	64	64	64	49	18.4	5.3	27.4	59.3	46.0	...
Laborers, except farm	165	116	16	4	21	8	46	12	11	–	15	8	27.9	10.3	...	–	...	...
Farm workers	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	2 125	1 106	365	249	322	83	743	248	132	77	218	68	35.0	22.4	36.2	30.9	67.7	...
Food service workers	869	404	162	130	135	38	295	93	41	35	95	31	33.9	23.0	25.3	26.9	70.4	...
Other service workers	1 256	702	203	119	187	45	448	155	91	42	123	37	35.7	22.1	44.8	35.3	65.8	...
Private household workers	433	185	76	17	107	48	207	58	34	5	76	34	47.8	31.4	...	...	71.0	...
Head unemployed	**415**	**60**	**90**	**51**	**129**	**85**	**225**	**20**	**10**	**34**	**101**	**60**	**54.2**	...	...	...	**78.3**	...
Head not in labor force	**6 522**	**232**	**165**	**231**	**891**	**5 003**	**3 398**	**76**	**52**	**92**	**468**	**2 710**	**52.1**	**32.8**	**31.5**	**39.8**	**52.5**	**54.2**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	**8 287**	**5 040**	**1 264**	**367**	**504**	**1 112**	**1 538**	**408**	**180**	**98**	**199**	**653**	**18.6**	**8.1**	**14.2**	**26.7**	**39.5**	**58.7**
Head employed	**6 638**	**4 917**	**1 163**	**273**	**238**	**47**	**723**	**385**	**156**	**84**	**83**	**15**	**10.9**	**7.8**	**13.4**	**30.8**	**34.9**	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	629	498	82	21	19	9	8	8	–	–	–	–	1.3	1.6	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	42	36	6	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	110	53	48	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	477	409	28	16	15	9	4	4	–	–	–	–	0.8	1.0	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	293	218	62	8	–	5	26	8	10	3	–	5	8.9	3.7	...	...	–	...
Salaried	199	143	43	8	–	5	13	–	5	3	–	5	6.5	–	...	...	–	...
Self-employed	94	75	19	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	42	37	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	52	38	14	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	150	126	19	–	5	–	17	7	10	–	–	–	11.3	5.6	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	49	49	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	101	77	19	–	5	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	9.9	–	...	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	607	501	69	16	21	–	25	9	10	–	6	–	4.1	1.8	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 139	853	185	71	21	9	113	48	27	29	4	5	9.9	5.6	14.6	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	269	166	71	29	3	–	34	17	9	8	–	–	12.6	10.2	...	...	–	–
Mechanics and repairmen	503	429	42	13	15	4	35	20	5	6	4	–	7.0	4.7	...	...	...	–
All other craftsmen	367	258	72	29	3	5	44	11	13	15	–	5	12.0	4.3	...	...	–	...
Operatives, except transport	1 126	889	215	13	9	–	127	73	39	10	5	–	11.3	8.2	18.1	...	...	–
Durable goods manufacturing	356	247	90	10	9	–	52	23	14	10	5	–	14.6	9.3	...	...	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	202	157	45	–	–	–	32	20	12	–	–	–	15.8	12.7	...	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	568	485	80	3	–	–	43	30	13	–	–	–	7.6	6.2	...	–	–	–
Transport equipment operatives	525	358	117	24	11	15	97	61	17	14	5	–	18.5	17.0	14.5	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	1 017	678	208	54	72	5	131	55	20	15	36	5	12.9	8.1	9.6	...	...	...
Construction	258	113	89	23	33	–	73	34	11	6	22	–	28.3	30.1	...	...	...	–
Manufacturing	90	70	10	10	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other industries	669	495	109	21	39	5	53	16	9	9	14	5	7.9	3.2	8.3	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	10	6	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	58	29	14	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	26	13	5	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	32	16	9	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 049	749	182	59	55	4	166	109	23	13	21	–	15.8	14.6	12.6	...	...	–
Food service workers	193	135	32	10	16	–	27	17	–	–	10	–	14.0	12.6	–	–	...	–
Protective service workers	48	43	–	5	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	808	571	150	44	39	4	133	86	23	13	11	–	16.5	15.1	15.3	...	...	–
Private household workers	35	12	10	–	13	–	13	7	–	–	6	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	**196**	**51**	**54**	**10**	**47**	**34**	**70**	**9**	**9**	**5**	**20**	**27**	**35.7**	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	**1 453**	**72**	**47**	**84**	**219**	**1 031**	**745**	**14**	**15**	**9**	**96**	**611**	**51.3**	...	...	...	**43.8**	**59.3**
Families with female head	**3 586**	**1 065**	**360**	**267**	**569**	**1 325**	**1 998**	**317**	**150**	**123**	**416**	**992**	**55.7**	**29.8**	**41.7**	**46.1**	**73.1**	**74.9**
Head employed	**1 747**	**986**	**265**	**166**	**257**	**73**	**686**	**261**	**125**	**62**	**169**	**69**	**39.3**	**26.5**	**47.2**	**37.3**	**65.8**	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	168	104	17	30	12	5	26	4	5	–	12	5	15.5	3.8	...	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	28	23	–	5	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	18	11	7	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	255	157	33	32	33	–	82	22	22	26	12	–	32.2	14.0	...	...	...	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	250	162	22	18	33	15	58	22	2	8	11	15	23.2	13.6	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	40	19	6	4	11	–	25	8	6	–	11	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Farm workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	627	327	108	65	98	29	312	137	49	23	74	29	49.8	41.9	45.4	...	...	...
Food service workers	136	76	28	12	11	9	67	32	7	8	11	9	49.3	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	491	251	80	53	87	20	245	105	42	15	63	20	49.9	41.8	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	356	178	72	12	70	24	166	58	34	5	49	20	46.6	32.6	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	**150**	**19**	**29**	**20**	**38**	**44**	**115**	**14**	**10**	**18**	**38**	**35**	**76.7**	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	**1 689**	**60**	**66**	**81**	**274**	**1 208**	**1 197**	**42**	**15**	**43**	**209**	**888**	**70.9**	...	...	...	**76.3**	**73.5**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
TULSA SMSA																		
Total																		
Families with male head	114 720	82 776	12 615	3 833	4 784	10 712	7 777	2 157	962	465	1 087	3 106	6.8	2.6	7.6	12.1	22.7	29.0
Head employed	97 984	80 901	11 284	2 914	2 399	486	4 069	2 070	842	338	592	227	4.2	2.6	7.5	11.6	24.7	46.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	16 995	14 817	1 406	432	300	40	280	175	17	15	60	13	1.6	1.2	1.2	3.5	20.0	...
Health workers, except practitioners	182	151	31	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	2.7	3.3	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 094	573	324	171	26	–	20	4	5	5	6	–	1.8	0.7	1.5	2.9	...	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	15 719	14 093	1 051	261	274	40	255	166	12	10	54	13	1.6	1.2	1.1	3.8	19.7	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	14 086	12 673	913	196	260	44	381	260	31	9	61	20	2.7	2.1	3.4	4.6	23.5	...
Salaried	11 356	10 366	667	164	140	19	164	107	11	5	36	5	1.4	1.0	1.6	3.0	25.7	...
Self-employed	2 730	2 307	246	32	120	25	217	153	20	4	25	15	7.9	6.6	8.1	...	20.8	...
Retail trade	1 224	1 077	71	23	38	15	101	80	–	4	12	5	8.3	7.4	–	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 506	1 230	175	9	82	10	116	73	20	–	13	10	7.7	5.9	11.4	–	...	...
Sales workers	7 927	6 805	728	203	154	37	146	111	4	6	19	6	1.8	1.6	0.5	3.0	12.3	...
Retail trade	2 234	1 832	230	92	60	20	32	26	–	6	–	–	1.4	1.4	–	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	5 693	4 973	498	111	94	17	114	85	4	–	19	6	2.0	1.7	0.8	–	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	7 338	6 399	595	146	172	26	221	121	25	17	45	13	3.0	1.9	4.2	11.6	26.2	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	23 659	18 869	3 441	768	501	80	882	363	277	79	130	33	3.7	1.9	8.0	10.3	25.9	...
Construction craftsmen	5 482	3 268	1 565	384	249	16	305	83	125	42	51	4	5.6	2.5	8.0	10.9	20.5	...
Mechanics and repairmen	7 592	6 450	851	181	91	19	283	160	56	20	32	15	3.7	2.5	6.6	11.0	...	...
All other craftsmen	10 585	9 151	1 025	203	161	45	294	120	96	17	47	14	2.8	1.3	9.4	8.4	29.2	...
Operatives, except transport	12 466	9 691	1 927	448	334	66	766	331	200	100	103	32	6.1	3.4	10.4	22.3	30.8	...
Durable goods manufacturing	7 313	5 771	1 149	209	155	29	374	165	111	38	46	14	5.1	2.9	9.7	18.2	29.7	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 087	927	123	11	22	4	70	33	19	7	11	–	6.4	3.6	15.4	...	...	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	4 066	2 993	655	228	157	33	322	133	70	55	46	18	7.9	4.4	10.7	24.1	29.3	...
Transport equipment operatives	5 273	4 089	758	193	179	54	359	191	68	28	53	19	6.8	4.7	9.0	14.5	29.6	...
Laborers, except farm	3 574	2 425	694	227	191	37	438	171	118	52	71	26	12.3	7.1	17.0	22.9	37.2	...
Construction	834	471	229	65	47	22	133	43	25	12	31	22	15.9	9.1	10.9	...	...	...
Manufacturing	773	602	118	27	20	6	62	32	17	5	8	–	8.0	5.3	14.4	...	...	–
Other industries	1 967	1 352	347	135	124	9	243	96	76	35	32	4	12.4	7.1	21.9	25.9	25.8	...
Farmers and farm managers	905	723	71	45	41	25	151	107	16	5	8	15	16.7	14.8	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	539	396	91	33	19	–	86	65	21	–	–	–	16.0	16.4	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	426	312	75	20	19	–	65	60	5	–	–	–	15.3	19.2	...	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	113	84	16	13	–	–	21	5	16	–	–	–	18.6	...	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	5 181	3 985	648	223	248	77	342	164	59	27	42	50	6.6	4.1	9.1	12.1	16.9	...
Food service workers	492	315	105	29	39	4	83	40	10	12	17	4	16.9	12.7	9.5	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 598	1 351	134	62	37	14	51	40	6	–	5	–	3.2	3.0	4.5	–	...	–
Other service workers, except private household	3 091	2 319	409	132	172	59	208	84	43	15	20	46	6.7	3.6	10.5	11.4	11.6	...
Private household workers	41	29	12	–	–	–	17	11	6	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Head unemployed	2 267	839	648	360	331	89	276	43	56	58	88	31	12.2	5.1	8.6	16.1	26.6	...
Head not in labor force	14 469	1 036	683	559	2 054	10 137	3 432	44	64	69	407	2 848	23.7	4.2	9.4	12.3	19.8	28.1
Families with female head	13 032	4 678	1 232	813	1 745	4 564	4 776	627	281	280	967	2 621	36.6	13.4	22.8	34.4	55.4	57.4
Head employed	7 265	4 449	1 024	652	946	194	1 690	584	211	216	506	173	23.3	13.1	20.6	33.1	53.5	89.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	875	508	130	137	100	–	88	34	5	11	38	–	10.1	6.7	3.8	8.0	38.0	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	363	280	41	21	21	–	51	20	15	–	16	–	14.0	7.1	...	–	...	–
Sales workers	434	290	69	19	51	5	69	39	9	9	7	5	15.9	13.4	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 562	1 818	305	174	226	39	382	136	45	40	122	39	14.9	7.5	14.8	23.0	54.0	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	872	507	155	88	92	30	178	44	29	17	62	26	20.4	8.7	18.7	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	45	35	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	26	6	11	9	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 637	780	242	164	365	86	651	188	76	113	205	69	39.8	24.1	31.4	68.9	56.2	...
Food service workers	618	236	121	106	119	36	270	62	33	74	74	27	43.7	26.3	27.3	69.8	62.2	...
Other service workers	1 019	544	121	58	246	50	381	126	43	39	131	42	37.4	23.2	35.5	...	53.3	...
Private household workers	451	225	71	30	91	34	255	117	32	16	56	34	56.5	52.0	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	451	67	89	23	133	139	212	16	28	6	70	92	47.0	...	...	...	52.6	66.2
Head not in labor force	5 316	162	119	138	666	4 231	2 874	27	42	58	391	2 356	54.1	16.7	35.3	42.0	58.7	55.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TULSA SMSA—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	5 844	3 265	883	373	310	1 013	1 152	293	129	86	112	532	19.7	9.0	14.6	23.1	36.1	52.5
Head employed	4 453	3 136	792	249	180	96	564	287	104	54	49	70	12.7	9.2	13.1	21.7	27.2	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	279	194	30	45	6	4	13	13	–	–	–	–	4.7	6.7	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	78	34	17	21	6	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	195	154	13	24	–	4	9	9	–	–	–	–	4.6	5.8	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	160	134	16	6	4	–	13	9	–	–	4	–	8.1	6.7	–	–	...	–
Salaried	132	106	16	6	4	–	9	5	–	–	4	–	6.8	4.7	–	–	...	–
Self-employed	28	28	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	19	19	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	69	61	4	4	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	24	24	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	45	37	4	4	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	341	283	28	11	19	–	13	5	4	–	4	–	3.8	1.8	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	653	503	105	15	22	8	61	33	17	7	4	–	9.3	6.6	16.2	...	...	–
Construction craftsmen	93	58	11	11	13	–	22	4	7	7	4	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	268	227	37	–	4	–	28	23	5	–	–	–	10.4	10.1	...	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	292	218	57	4	5	8	11	6	5	–	–	–	3.8	2.8	...	–	–	–
Operatives, except transport	805	556	174	38	18	19	113	70	11	13	–	19	14.0	12.6	6.3	...	–	...
Durable goods manufacturing	448	313	105	7	13	10	69	46	6	7	–	10	15.4	14.7	5.7	...	–	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	64	46	9	4	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	293	197	60	27	–	9	41	21	5	6	–	9	14.0	10.7	...	...	–	...
Transport equipment operatives	397	283	62	30	14	8	46	19	8	12	7	–	11.6	6.7	...	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	669	354	180	64	46	25	143	56	28	18	22	19	21.4	15.8	15.6	...	...	...
Construction	168	53	62	26	12	15	39	12	–	–	12	15	23.2	...	–	–	...	...
Manufacturing	113	81	26	–	–	6	16	12	4	–	–	–	14.2	...	...	–	–	–
Other industries	388	220	92	38	34	4	88	32	24	18	10	4	22.7	14.5	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	14	5	5	–	4	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	40	18	22	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	19	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	21	5	16	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 001	732	154	36	47	32	121	68	9	4	8	32	12.1	9.3	5.8	...	...	...
Food service workers	143	118	9	5	11	–	39	31	–	–	8	–	27.3	26.3	–	–	...	–
Protective service workers	42	36	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	816	578	139	31	36	32	82	37	9	4	–	32	10.0	6.4	6.5	...	–	...
Private household workers	25	13	12	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Head unemployed	197	58	54	43	28	14	62	6	12	12	18	14	31.5	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 194	71	37	81	102	903	526	–	13	20	45	448	44.1	–	...	...	44.1	49.6
Families with female head	3 065	665	247	201	532	1 420	2 012	254	107	116	393	1 142	65.6	38.2	43.3	57.7	73.9	80.4
Head employed	1 208	609	162	136	229	72	595	228	65	66	169	67	49.3	37.4	40.1	48.5	73.8	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	120	70	6	30	14	–	30	16	–	–	14	–	25.0	...	–	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	38	32	–	–	6	–	23	17	–	–	6	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Sales workers	38	18	10	–	10	–	8	4	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	153	81	12	17	37	6	84	30	12	4	32	6	54.9	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	106	60	17	19	10	–	40	23	–	7	10	–	37.7	...	–	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	15	11	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	397	163	54	51	89	40	199	51	17	41	55	35	50.1	31.3	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	117	42	11	30	20	14	68	11	–	30	13	14	58.1	...	–	...	...	...
Other service workers	280	121	43	21	69	26	131	40	17	11	42	21	46.8	33.1	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	341	174	63	15	63	26	207	87	32	10	52	26	60.7	50.0	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	211	16	30	3	69	93	141	16	12	3	45	65	66.8	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 646	40	55	62	234	1 255	1 276	10	30	47	179	1 010	77.5	...	...	...	76.5	80.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
OKLAHOMA CITY																		
Total																		
Families with male head	84 011	59 688	9 421	2 954	3 885	8 063	5 931	1 566	779	524	717	2 345	7.1	2.6	8.3	17.7	18.5	29.1
Head employed	72 019	58 654	8 856	2 278	1 888	343	3 156	1 487	661	428	415	165	4.4	2.5	7.5	18.8	22.0	48.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11 731	10 159	1 000	320	206	46	192	113	25	21	15	18	1.6	1.1	2.5	6.6	7.3	...
Health workers, except practitioners	304	240	15	19	17	13	19	4	–	–	7	8	6.3	1.7	–	–	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	575	326	180	60	9	–	11	7	4	–	–	–	1.9	2.1	2.2	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 852	9 593	805	241	180	33	162	102	21	21	8	10	1.5	1.1	2.6	8.7	4.4	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	11 751	10 524	866	182	142	37	245	148	37	27	14	19	2.1	1.4	4.3	14.8	9.9	...
Salaried	9 449	8 621	605	119	71	33	79	41	15	8	–	15	0.8	0.5	2.5	6.7	–	...
Self-employed	2 302	1 903	261	63	71	4	166	107	22	19	14	4	7.2	5.6	8.4	...	...	...
Retail trade	843	719	84	16	24	–	68	57	5	6	–	–	8.1	7.9	...	...	–	–
Other than retail trade	1 459	1 184	177	47	47	4	98	50	17	13	14	4	6.7	4.2	9.6	...	...	...
Sales workers	6 684	5 707	625	179	165	8	183	93	33	18	34	5	2.7	1.6	5.3	10.1	20.6	...
Retail trade	2 077	1 669	238	72	90	8	119	50	23	18	23	5	5.7	3.0	9.7	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	4 607	4 038	387	107	75	–	64	43	10	–	11	–	1.4	1.1	2.6	–	...	–
Clerical and kindred workers	6 110	5 187	576	151	146	50	154	80	10	22	29	13	2.5	1.5	1.7	14.6	19.9	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	16 292	12 546	2 636	594	448	68	710	301	173	119	79	38	4.4	2.4	6.6	20.0	17.6	...
Construction craftsmen	4 086	2 382	1 195	281	206	22	261	60	75	68	36	22	6.4	2.5	6.3	24.2	17.5	...
Mechanics and repairmen	5 142	4 289	615	116	103	19	208	134	38	5	25	6	4.0	3.1	6.2	4.3	24.3	...
All other craftsmen	7 064	5 875	826	197	139	27	241	107	60	46	18	10	3.4	1.8	7.3	23.4	12.9	...
Operatives, except transport	6 800	5 207	1 089	276	198	30	534	202	172	83	52	25	7.9	3.9	15.8	30.1	26.3	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 620	1 984	443	114	70	9	224	80	70	47	18	9	8.5	4.0	15.8	41.2	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 101	905	157	20	19	–	101	40	38	9	14	–	9.2	4.4	24.2	...	...	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 079	2 318	489	142	109	21	209	82	64	27	20	16	6.8	3.5	13.1	19.0	18.3	...
Transport equipment operatives	4 688	3 426	852	224	140	46	378	170	82	61	45	20	8.1	5.0	9.6	27.2	32.1	...
Laborers, except farm	3 215	2 147	671	193	177	27	340	153	69	40	63	15	10.6	7.1	10.3	20.7	35.6	...
Construction	650	322	200	59	69	–	115	50	27	11	27	–	17.7	15.5	13.5	...	...	–
Manufacturing	340	236	74	24	6	–	34	14	20	–	–	–	10.0	5.9	...	–	–	–
Other industries	2 225	1 589	397	110	102	27	191	89	22	29	36	15	8.6	5.6	5.5	26.4	35.3	...
Farmers and farm managers	362	309	22	–	25	6	51	44	7	–	–	–	14.1	14.2	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	217	144	47	11	10	5	10	5	–	–	–	5	4.6	3.5	–	–	–	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	108	77	21	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	109	67	26	11	–	5	10	5	–	–	–	5	9.2	...	–	–	–	...
Service workers, except private household	4 127	3 279	462	148	218	20	346	171	53	37	78	7	8.4	5.2	11.5	25.0	35.8	...
Food service workers	524	383	79	21	41	–	80	43	6	–	31	–	15.3	11.2	...	–	...	–
Protective service workers	1 326	1 167	96	17	34	12	27	9	5	–	6	7	2.0	0.8	...	–	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	2 277	1 729	287	110	143	8	239	119	42	37	41	–	10.5	6.9	14.6	33.6	28.7	–
Private household workers	42	19	10	–	13	–	13	7	–	–	6	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	1 135	390	232	173	213	127	237	23	67	35	44	68	20.9	5.9	28.9	20.2	20.7	53.5
Head not in labor force	10 857	644	333	503	1 784	7 593	2 538	56	51	61	258	2 112	23.4	8.7	15.3	12.1	14.5	27.8
Families with female head	12 070	4 551	1 229	799	1 528	3 963	4 263	500	320	300	879	2 264	35.3	11.0	26.0	37.5	57.5	57.1
Head employed	6 976	4 334	1 036	611	802	193	1 506	417	268	207	445	169	21.6	9.6	25.9	33.9	55.5	87.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	828	475	144	117	81	11	70	4	5	18	32	11	8.5	0.8	3.5	15.4	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	327	276	16	24	11	–	23	23	–	–	–	–	7.0	8.3	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	322	204	37	24	32	25	63	17	6	6	9	25	19.6	8.3	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 484	1 700	319	198	235	32	394	81	67	100	120	26	15.9	4.8	21.0	50.5	51.1	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 061	685	169	71	100	36	201	49	47	36	38	31	18.9	7.2	27.8	...	38.0	...
Laborers, except farm	110	65	16	4	21	4	38	8	11	–	15	4	34.5	...	...	–	...	...
Farm workers	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 456	746	268	161	235	46	527	183	98	42	162	42	36.2	24.5	36.6	26.1	68.9	...
Food service workers	544	256	130	62	76	20	190	73	33	8	60	16	34.9	28.5	25.4	...	...	...
Other service workers	912	490	138	99	159	26	337	110	65	34	102	26	37.0	22.4	47.1	...	64.2	...
Private household workers	375	170	67	12	87	39	190	52	34	5	69	30	50.7	30.6	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	318	49	68	25	100	76	169	14	10	18	76	51	53.1	...	...	...	76.0	...
Head not in labor force	4 776	168	125	163	626	3 694	2 588	69	42	75	358	2 044	54.2	41.1	33.6	46.0	57.2	55.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	7 692	4 710	1 173	344	446	1 019	1 401	380	176	92	169	584	18.2	8.1	15.0	26.7	37.9	57.3
Head employed	6 191	4 593	1 078	261	212	47	678	357	152	78	76	15	11.0	7.8	14.1	29.9	35.8	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	558	432	77	21	19	9	4	4	–	–	–	–	0.7	0.9	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	42	36	6	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	105	53	43	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	411	343	28	16	15	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	270	199	58	8	–	5	26	8	10	3	–	5	9.6	4.0	...	...	–	...
Salaried	180	128	39	8	–	5	13	–	5	3	–	5	7.2	–	...	...	–	...
Self-employed	90	71	19	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	38	33	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	52	38	14	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Sales workers	130	111	19	–	–	–	17	7	10	–	–	–	13.1	6.3	...	–	–	–
Retail trade	44	44	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	86	67	19	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	579	473	69	16	21	–	25	9	10	–	6	–	4.3	1.9	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 069	799	181	59	21	9	92	37	23	23	4	5	8.6	4.6	12.7	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	247	148	67	29	3	–	24	11	5	8	–	–	9.7	7.4	...	...	–	–
Mechanics and repairmen	488	420	42	7	15	4	29	20	5	–	4	–	5.9	4.8	...	–	...	–
All other craftsmen	334	231	72	23	3	5	39	6	13	15	–	5	11.7	2.6	...	...	–	...
Operatives, except transport	1 046	839	185	13	9	–	121	67	39	10	5	–	11.6	8.0	21.1	...	...	–
Durable goods manufacturing	337	242	76	10	9	–	52	23	14	10	5	–	15.4	9.5	...	...	...	–
Nondurable goods manufacturing	191	152	39	–	–	–	32	20	12	–	–	–	16.8	13.2	...	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	518	445	70	3	–	–	37	24	13	–	–	–	7.1	5.4	...	–	–	–
Transport equipment operatives	507	345	112	24	11	15	97	61	17	14	5	–	19.1	17.7	15.2	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	943	628	191	54	65	5	124	55	20	15	29	5	13.1	8.8	10.5	...	...	...
Construction	237	107	81	23	26	–	66	34	11	6	15	–	27.8	31.8	...	...	...	–
Manufacturing	90	70	10	10	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other industries	616	451	100	21	39	5	53	16	9	9	14	5	8.6	3.5	9.0	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	44	23	10	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	16	7	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	28	16	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 010	732	166	59	49	4	159	102	23	13	21	–	15.7	13.9	13.9	...	...	–
Food service workers	193	135	32	10	16	–	27	17	–	–	10	–	14.0	12.6	–	–	...	–
Protective service workers	43	38	–	5	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	774	559	134	44	33	4	126	79	23	13	11	–	16.3	14.1	17.2	...	...	–
Private household workers	35	12	10	–	13	–	13	7	–	–	6	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Head unemployed	184	45	54	10	41	34	70	9	9	5	20	27	38.0	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 317	72	41	73	193	938	653	14	15	9	73	542	49.6	...	...	...	37.8	57.8
Families with female head	3 443	1 034	343	267	543	1 256	1 895	297	143	123	401	931	55.0	28.7	41.7	46.1	73.8	74.1
Head employed	1 688	955	248	166	246	73	655	241	118	62	165	69	38.8	25.2	47.6	37.3	67.1	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	164	104	17	30	8	5	22	4	5	–	8	5	13.4	3.8	...	–	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	22	17	–	5	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	11	11	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	255	157	33	32	33	–	82	22	22	26	12	–	32.2	14.0	...	...	...	–
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	250	162	22	18	33	15	58	22	2	8	11	15	23.2	13.6	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	40	19	6	4	11	–	25	8	6	–	11	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
Farm workers	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	608	313	103	65	98	29	298	123	49	23	74	29	49.0	39.3	47.6	...	...	...
Food service workers	136	76	28	12	11	9	67	32	7	8	11	9	49.3	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	472	237	75	53	87	20	231	91	42	15	63	20	48.9	38.4	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	333	167	67	12	63	24	160	52	34	5	49	20	48.0	31.1	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	150	19	29	20	38	44	115	14	10	18	38	35	76.7	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 605	60	66	81	259	1 139	1 125	42	15	43	198	827	70.1	...	...	...	76.4	72.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
TULSA																		
Total																		
Families with male head	**79 078**	**58 411**	**8 429**	**2 533**	**3 089**	**6 616**	**4 384**	**1 250**	**567**	**290**	**648**	**1 629**	**5.5**	**2.1**	**6.7**	**11.4**	**21.0**	**24.6**
Head employed	**68 620**	**57 097**	**7 587**	**1 965**	**1 694**	**277**	**2 490**	**1 217**	**509**	**226**	**406**	**132**	**3.6**	**2.1**	**6.7**	**11.5**	**24.0**	**47.7**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	13 957	12 240	1 099	336	247	35	241	156	12	15	45	13	1.7	1.3	1.1	4.5	18.2	…
Health workers, except practitioners	143	133	10	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	3.5	3.8	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	686	359	200	110	17	–	20	4	5	5	6	–	2.9	1.1	2.5	4.5	…	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	13 128	11 748	889	226	230	35	216	147	7	10	39	13	1.6	1.3	0.8	4.4	17.0	…
Managers and administrators, except farm	11 305	10 190	737	169	189	20	234	149	20	9	46	10	2.1	1.5	2.7	5.3	24.3	…
Salaried	9 463	8 636	549	147	121	10	114	69	5	5	30	5	1.2	0.8	0.9	3.4	24.8	…
Self-employed	1 842	1 554	188	22	68	10	120	80	15	4	16	5	6.5	5.1	8.0	…	…	…
Retail trade	709	633	47	13	11	5	58	47	–	4	7	–	8.2	7.4	–	…	…	–
Other than retail trade	1 133	921	141	9	57	5	62	33	15	–	9	5	5.5	3.6	10.6	–	…	…
Sales workers	6 558	5 665	588	156	117	32	115	80	4	6	19	6	1.8	1.4	0.7	3.8	16.2	…
Retail trade	1 783	1 488	167	73	40	15	20	14	–	6	–	–	1.1	0.9	–	…	–	–
Other than retail trade	4 775	4 177	421	83	77	17	95	66	4	–	19	6	2.0	1.6	1.0	–	…	…
Clerical and kindred workers	5 527	4 803	460	108	141	15	130	60	18	11	35	6	2.4	1.2	3.9	10.2	24.8	…
Craftsmen and kindred workers	15 072	12 059	2 150	490	330	43	512	202	176	54	65	15	3.4	1.7	8.2	11.0	19.7	…
Construction craftsmen	3 273	1 936	896	266	159	16	160	44	70	28	14	4	4.9	2.3	7.8	10.5	8.8	…
Mechanics and repairmen	5 184	4 366	599	126	83	10	188	104	39	15	24	6	3.6	2.4	6.5	11.9	…	…
All other craftsmen	6 615	5 757	655	98	88	17	164	54	67	11	27	5	2.5	0.9	10.2	…	…	…
Operatives, except transport	6 913	5 307	1 108	241	219	38	497	226	107	62	79	23	7.2	4.3	9.7	25.7	36.1	…
Durable goods manufacturing	4 086	3 206	654	109	108	9	261	119	70	22	41	9	6.4	3.7	10.7	20.2	38.0	…
Nondurable goods manufacturing	513	435	66	–	12	–	41	25	10	–	6	–	8.0	5.7	…	–	…	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 314	1 666	388	132	99	29	195	82	27	40	32	14	8.4	4.9	7.0	30.3	…	…
Transport equipment operatives	3 310	2 565	488	115	122	20	199	98	44	6	43	8	6.0	3.8	9.0	5.2	35.2	…
Laborers, except farm	2 058	1 298	428	174	138	20	272	104	71	36	46	15	13.2	8.0	16.6	20.7	33.3	…
Construction	471	254	131	38	33	15	77	23	9	8	22	15	16.3	9.1	6.9	…	…	…
Manufacturing	301	228	38	27	8	–	19	8	4	5	2	–	6.3	3.5	…	…	…	–
Other industries	1 286	816	259	109	97	5	176	73	58	23	22	–	13.7	8.9	22.4	21.1	…	–
Farmers and farm managers	113	75	–	23	15	–	10	5	–	5	–	–	8.8	…	–	…	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	148	86	44	14	4	–	26	10	16	–	–	–	17.6	…	…	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	88	48	28	8	4	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	…	…	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	60	38	16	6	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	…	…	…	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	3 623	2 785	473	139	172	54	237	116	35	22	28	36	6.5	4.2	7.4	15.8	16.3	…
Food service workers	375	234	84	24	29	4	60	31	5	7	13	4	16.0	13.2	…	…	…	…
Protective service workers	1 038	859	87	49	33	10	41	30	6	–	5	–	3.9	3.5	…	–	…	–
Other service workers, except private household	2 210	1 692	302	66	110	40	136	55	24	15	10	32	6.2	3.3	7.9	…	9.1	…
Private household workers	36	24	12	–	–	–	17	11	6	–	–	–	…	…	…	–	–	–
Head unemployed	**1 488**	**613**	**407**	**218**	**199**	**51**	**156**	**23**	**24**	**32**	**58**	**19**	**10.5**	**3.8**	**5.9**	**14.7**	**29.1**	…
Head not in labor force	**8 970**	**701**	**435**	**350**	**1 196**	**6 288**	**1 738**	**10**	**34**	**32**	**184**	**1 478**	**19.4**	**1.4**	**7.8**	**9.1**	**15.4**	**23.5**
Families with female head	**10 009**	**3 778**	**932**	**659**	**1 307**	**3 333**	**3 682**	**514**	**201**	**147**	**183**	**367**	**149**	**23.1**	**13.3**	**19.3**	**34.1**	**54.7**	**92.5**
Head employed	**5 730**	**3 599**	**762**	**537**	**671**	**161**	**1 326**	**480**	**147**	**183**	**367**	**149**	**23.1**	**13.3**	**19.3**	**34.1**	**54.7**	**92.5**
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	730	438	89	115	88	–	79	25	5	11	38	–	10.8	5.7	…	9.6	…	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	302	233	37	21	11	–	41	20	15	–	6	–	13.6	8.6	…	–	…	–
Sales workers	385	267	63	12	38	5	60	34	9	5	7	5	15.6	12.7	…	…	…	…
Clerical and kindred workers	2 158	1 525	271	158	169	35	324	98	45	40	106	35	15.0	6.4	16.6	25.3	62.7	…
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	546	310	89	73	48	26	122	38	12	17	29	26	22.3	12.3	…	…	…	…
Laborers, except farm	35	25	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	…	–	–	…	–	–
Farm workers	10	–	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	1 177	603	150	118	236	70	477	170	36	84	129	58	40.5	28.2	24.0	71.2	54.7	…
Food service workers	476	193	85	80	87	31	218	62	27	60	42	27	45.8	32.1	…	…	…	…
Other service workers	701	410	65	38	149	39	259	108	9	24	87	31	36.9	26.3	…	…	58.4	…
Private household workers	387	198	56	27	81	25	213	95	25	16	52	25	55.0	48.0	…	…	…	…
Head unemployed	**368**	**57**	**69**	**20**	**115**	**107**	**165**	**16**	**19**	**3**	**59**	**68**	**44.8**	…	…	…	**51.3**	**63.6**
Head not in labor force	**3 911**	**122**	**101**	**102**	**521**	**3 065**	**2 191**	**18**	**35**	**51**	**322**	**1 765**	**56.0**	**14.8**	**34.7**	**50.0**	**61.8**	**57.6**

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TULSA—Continued

Negro

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
Families with male head	5 134	2 992	796	268	244	834	910	244	99	47	93	427	17.7	8.2	12.4	17.5	38.1	51.2
Head employed	4 014	2 869	720	192	152	81	472	244	89	35	43	61	11.8	8.5	12.4	18.2	28.3	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	261	194	25	32	6	4	13	13	–	–	–	–	5.0	6.7	–	–	–	–
Health workers, except practitioners	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	70	34	17	13	6	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	185	154	8	19	–	4	9	9	–	–	–	–	4.9	5.8	–	–	–	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	145	119	16	6	4	–	8	4	–	–	4	–	5.5	3.4	–	–	...	–
Salaried	122	96	16	6	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	3.3	–	–	–	...	–
Self-employed	23	23	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	14	14	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales workers	65	57	4	4	–	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Retail trade	24	24	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Other than retail trade	41	33	4	4	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	337	279	28	11	19	–	13	5	4	–	4	–	3.9	1.8	...	–	...	–
Craftsmen and kindred workers	595	454	101	15	17	8	50	26	13	7	4	–	8.4	5.7	12.9	...	...	–
Construction craftsmen	85	54	7	11	13	–	18	4	3	7	4	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
Mechanics and repairmen	233	192	37	–	4	–	21	16	5	–	–	–	9.0	8.3	...	–	–	–
All other craftsmen	277	208	57	4	–	8	11	6	5	–	–	–	4.0	2.9	...	–	–	–
Operatives, except transport	746	521	169	34	8	14	103	65	11	13	–	14	13.8	12.5	6.5	...	–	...
Durable goods manufacturing	424	304	100	7	8	5	59	41	6	7	–	5	13.9	13.5	6.0	...	–	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	48	39	9	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Nonmanufacturing industries	274	178	60	27	–	9	41	21	5	6	–	9	15.0	11.8	...	...	–	...
Transport equipment operatives	372	270	62	18	14	8	29	14	8	–	7	–	7.8	5.2	...	–	...	–
Laborers, except farm	562	316	149	42	40	15	112	48	22	11	16	15	19.9	15.2	14.8	...	...	...
Construction	141	48	55	11	12	15	39	12	–	–	12	15	27.7	...	–	–	...	...
Manufacturing	71	59	12	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Other industries	350	209	82	31	28	–	65	32	18	11	4	–	18.6	15.3	...	...	...	–
Farmers and farm managers	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm laborers and farm foremen	27	5	22	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Farm laborers, wage workers	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	21	5	16	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	875	641	132	30	40	32	108	55	9	4	8	32	12.3	8.6	6.8	...	...	...
Food service workers	124	104	4	5	11	–	34	26	–	–	8	–	27.4	25.0	–	–	...	–
Protective service workers	42	36	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other service workers, except private household	709	501	122	25	29	32	74	29	9	4	–	32	10.4	5.8	7.4	...	–	...
Private household workers	25	13	12	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Head unemployed	169	52	48	37	23	9	45	–	6	12	18	9	26.6	–	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	951	71	28	39	69	744	393	–	4	–	32	357	41.3	–	...	–	...	48.0
Families with female head	2 828	645	205	194	484	1 300	1 881	254	87	109	371	1 060	66.5	39.4	42.4	56.2	76.7	81.5
Head employed	1 120	589	120	136	209	66	559	228	45	66	159	61	49.9	38.7	37.5	48.5	76.1	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	120	70	6	30	14	–	30	16	–	–	14	–	25.0	...	–	–	...	–
Managers and administrators, except farm	29	23	–	–	6	–	23	17	–	–	6	–	...	...	–	–	...	–
Sales workers	28	18	10	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–
Clerical and kindred workers	153	81	12	17	37	6	84	30	12	4	32	6	54.9	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	93	57	7	19	10	–	40	23	–	7	10	–	...	...	–	...	...	–
Laborers, except farm	15	11	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Farm workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service workers, except private household	354	155	29	51	79	40	176	51	4	41	45	35	49.7	32.9	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	114	42	11	30	17	14	65	11	–	30	10	14	57.0	...	–	...	...	...
Other service workers	240	113	18	21	62	26	111	40	4	11	35	21	46.3	35.4	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	328	174	56	15	63	20	194	87	25	10	52	20	59.1	50.0	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	193	16	30	3	57	87	130	16	12	3	40	59	67.4	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 515	40	55	55	218	1 147	1 192	10	30	40	172	940	78.7	...	...	...	78.9	82.0

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**679 256**	**56 056**	**515 246**	**107 954**	**612 264**	**50 611**	**467 106**	**94 547**	**66 992**	**5 445**	**48 140**	**13 407**	**44 875**	**17 807**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	100 125	1 383	58 043	40 699	88 507	1 034	51 728	35 745	11 618	349	6 315	4 954	5 995	2 198
8 years	84 858	1 560	55 743	27 555	76 237	1 309	50 686	24 242	8 621	251	5 057	3 313	4 373	1 413
High school: 1 to 3 years	122 221	10 955	96 369	14 897	106 734	9 077	84 718	12 939	15 487	1 878	11 651	1 958	11 763	5 258
4 years	197 951	22 525	163 972	11 454	177 254	20 376	147 107	9 771	20 697	2 149	16 865	1 683	15 783	6 608
College: 1 to 3 years	90 223	14 442	68 646	7 135	83 859	13 834	63 751	6 274	6 364	608	4 895	861	4 393	1 562
4 years	45 252	4 132	37 801	3 319	42 810	3 978	35 864	2 968	2 442	154	1 937	351	1 588	527
5 years or more	38 626	1 059	34 672	2 895	36 863	1 003	33 252	2 608	1 763	56	1 420	287	980	241
Median school years completed	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.5	12.2	12.7	12.3	8.5	11.6	12.1	12.1	8.5	12.0	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**102 532**	**11 260**	**61 695**	**29 577**	**75 522**	**7 897**	**42 456**	**25 169**	**27 010**	**3 363**	**19 239**	**4 408**	**22 040**	**11 319**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34 070	666	17 223	16 181	27 926	380	13 567	13 979	6 144	286	3 656	2 202	4 111	1 656
8 years	17 968	586	10 091	7 291	14 330	386	7 669	6 275	3 638	200	2 422	1 016	2 536	1 013
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 599	3 506	14 905	3 188	13 640	2 055	8 985	2 600	7 959	1 451	5 920	588	7 108	3 930
4 years	19 365	3 615	14 072	1 678	12 181	2 489	8 372	1 320	7 184	1 126	5 700	358	6 539	3 806
College: 1 to 3 years	6 569	2 398	3 406	765	4 969	2 141	2 239	589	1 600	257	1 167	176	1 353	704
4 years	1 900	421	1 173	306	1 487	381	856	250	413	40	317	56	338	185
5 years or more	1 061	68	825	168	989	65	768	156	72	3	57	12	55	25
Median school years completed	9.0	12.2	9.7	7.3	8.7	12.5	9.0	7.2	10.4	11.5	10.8	8.0	10.8	11.3
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**15.1**	**20.1**	**12.0**	**27.4**	**12.3**	**15.6**	**9.1**	**26.6**	**40.3**	**61.8**	**40.0**	**32.9**	**49.1**	**63.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34.0	48.2	29.7	39.8	31.6	36.8	26.2	39.1	52.9	81.9	57.9	44.4	68.6	75.3
8 years	21.2	37.6	18.1	26.5	18.8	29.5	15.1	25.9	42.2	79.7	47.9	30.7	58.0	71.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.7	32.0	15.5	21.4	12.8	22.6	10.6	20.1	51.4	77.3	50.8	30.0	60.4	74.7
4 years	9.8	16.0	8.6	14.6	6.9	12.2	5.7	13.5	34.7	52.4	33.8	21.3	41.4	57.6
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	16.6	5.0	10.7	5.9	15.5	3.5	9.4	25.1	42.3	23.8	20.4	30.8	45.1
4 years	4.2	10.2	3.1	9.2	3.5	9.6	2.4	8.4	16.9	26.0	16.4	16.0	21.3	35.1
5 years or more	2.7	6.4	2.4	5.8	2.7	6.5	2.3	6.0	4.1	...	4.0	4.2	5.6	10.4
White														
All Income Levels														
Total	**619 795**	**50 813**	**471 372**	**97 610**	**568 225**	**47 091**	**434 525**	**86 609**	**51 570**	**3 722**	**36 847**	**11 001**	**32 461**	**11 311**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	85 488	1 113	49 463	34 912	77 231	901	45 103	31 227	8 257	212	4 360	3 685	3 820	1 264
8 years	77 888	1 387	50 679	25 822	71 017	1 194	46 910	22 913	6 871	193	3 769	2 909	3 049	840
High school: 1 to 3 years	107 852	9 336	85 017	13 499	97 278	8 161	77 205	11 912	10 574	1 175	7 812	1 587	7 452	2 897
4 years	182 514	20 233	151 551	10 730	165 979	18 814	137 932	9 233	16 535	1 419	13 619	1 497	12 079	4 375
College: 1 to 3 years	85 211	13 713	64 756	6 742	79 612	13 176	60 438	5 998	5 599	537	4 318	744	3 787	1 259
4 years	43 791	4 011	36 576	3 204	41 613	3 868	34 860	2 885	2 178	143	1 716	319	1 402	467
5 years or more	37 051	1 020	33 330	2 701	35 495	977	32 077	2 441	1 556	43	1 253	260	872	209
Median school years completed	12.2	12.7	12.3	8.5	12.2	12.7	12.3	8.5	12.0	12.2	12.2	8.6	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**80 861**	**8 851**	**47 036**	**24 974**	**63 503**	**6 818**	**34 911**	**21 774**	**17 358**	**2 033**	**12 125**	**3 200**	**13 460**	**6 370**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 848	475	13 158	13 215	22 877	310	10 825	11 742	3 971	165	2 333	1 473	2 483	948
8 years	14 968	473	7 906	6 589	12 503	322	6 417	5 764	2 465	151	1 489	825	1 531	564
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 531	2 521	10 401	2 609	11 016	1 691	7 137	2 188	4 515	830	3 264	421	3 854	1 968
4 years	15 068	2 718	10 907	1 443	10 335	2 082	7 112	1 141	4 733	636	3 795	302	4 202	2 174
College: 1 to 3 years	5 699	2 195	2 837	667	4 429	1 979	1 905	545	1 270	216	932	122	1 062	538
4 years	1 772	404	1 078	290	1 419	369	805	245	353	35	273	45	289	161
5 years or more	975	65	749	161	924	65	710	149	51	–	39	12	39	17
Median school years completed	8.9	12.4	9.7	7.6	8.7	12.5	9.1	7.4	10.5	11.5	11.1	8.2	11.1	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**13.0**	**17.4**	**10.0**	**25.6**	**11.2**	**14.5**	**8.0**	**25.1**	**33.7**	**54.6**	**32.9**	**29.1**	**41.5**	**56.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	31.4	42.7	26.6	37.9	29.6	34.4	24.0	37.6	48.1	77.8	53.5	40.0	65.0	75.0
8 years	19.2	34.1	15.6	25.5	17.6	27.0	13.7	25.2	35.9	78.2	39.5	28.4	50.2	67.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.4	27.0	12.2	19.3	11.3	20.7	9.2	18.4	42.7	70.6	41.8	26.5	51.7	67.9
4 years	8.3	13.4	7.2	13.4	6.2	11.1	5.2	12.4	28.6	44.8	27.9	20.2	34.8	49.7
College: 1 to 3 years	6.7	16.0	4.4	9.9	5.6	15.0	3.2	9.1	22.7	40.2	21.6	16.4	28.0	42.7
4 years	4.0	10.1	2.9	9.1	3.4	9.5	2.3	8.5	16.2	24.5	15.9	14.1	20.6	34.5
5 years or more	2.6	6.4	2.2	6.0	2.6	6.7	2.2	6.1	3.3	–	3.1	4.6	4.5	8.1
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**37 218**	**3 501**	**27 071**	**6 646**	**25 458**	**2 049**	**18 377**	**5 032**	**11 760**	**1 452**	**8 694**	**1 614**	**9 740**	**5 282**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 942	167	4 840	3 935	6 641	73	3 500	3 068	2 301	94	1 340	867	1 467	613
8 years	4 214	93	3 149	972	2 939	37	2 195	707	1 275	56	954	265	1 024	470
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 655	1 094	7 711	850	5 626	487	4 533	606	4 029	607	3 178	244	3 598	2 000
4 years	9 881	1 616	7 819	446	6 632	1 004	5 309	319	3 249	612	2 510	127	2 977	1 884
College: 1 to 3 years	2 807	396	2 177	234	2 266	332	1 771	163	541	64	406	71	444	236
4 years	900	107	731	62	699	96	563	40	201	11	168	22	142	52
5 years or more	819	28	644	147	655	20	506	129	164	8	138	18	88	27
Median school years completed	10.7	12.2	11.2	6.8	10.7	12.4	11.3	6.6	10.7	11.8	10.9	7.4	11.0	11.3
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**14 529**	**1 789**	**9 740**	**3 000**	**6 800**	**652**	**4 020**	**2 128**	**7 729**	**1 137**	**5 720**	**872**	**6 976**	**4 167**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 370	133	2 250	1 987	2 809	45	1 305	1 459	1 561	88	945	528	1 163	509
8 years	1 881	79	1 432	370	996	32	717	247	885	47	715	123	773	371
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 397	719	3 300	378	1 489	184	1 051	254	2 908	535	2 249	124	2 773	1 707
4 years	3 176	703	2 290	183	1 125	282	716	127	2 051	421	1 574	56	1 978	1 415
College: 1 to 3 years	551	135	347	69	294	97	163	34	257	38	184	35	233	138
4 years	97	17	69	11	47	12	30	5	50	5	39	6	44	19
5 years or more	57	3	52	2	40	–	38	2	17	3	14	–	12	8
Median school years completed	9.7	11.8	10.1	6.0	8.6	12.2	9.0	5.8	10.5	11.4	10.6	6.6	10.7	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**39.0**	**51.1**	**36.0**	**45.1**	**26.7**	**31.8**	**21.9**	**42.3**	**65.7**	**78.3**	**65.8**	**54.0**	**71.6**	**78.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	48.9	79.6	46.5	50.5	42.3	...	37.3	47.6	67.8	...	70.5	60.9	79.3	83.0
8 years	44.6	...	45.5	38.1	33.9	...	32.7	34.9	69.4	...	74.9	46.4	75.5	78.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	45.5	65.7	42.8	44.5	26.5	37.8	23.2	41.9	72.2	88.1	70.8	50.8	77.1	85.4
4 years	32.1	43.5	29.3	41.0	17.0	28.1	13.5	39.8	63.1	68.8	62.7	44.1	66.4	75.1
College: 1 to 3 years	19.6	34.1	15.9	29.5	13.0	29.2	9.2	20.9	47.5	...	45.3	...	52.5	58.5
4 years	10.8	15.9	9.4	...	6.7	...	5.3	...	24.9	...	23.2	...	31.0	...
5 years or more	7.0	...	8.1	1.4	6.1	–	7.5	1.6	10.4	...	10.1	–	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Total	**7 956**	**1 266**	**6 162**	**528**	**7 327**	**1 225**	**5 627**	**475**	**629**	**41**	**535**	**53**	**580**	**237**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 746	113	1 343	290	1 518	94	1 175	249	228	19	168	41	211	97
8 years	555	63	411	81	491	51	363	77	64	12	48	4	57	39
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 335	308	978	49	1 241	308	884	49	94	–	94	–	87	43
4 years	2 160	401	1 719	40	1 993	401	1 560	32	167	–	159	8	159	42
College: 1 to 3 years	952	237	695	20	914	227	667	20	38	10	28	–	28	11
4 years	536	113	409	14	527	113	400	14	9	–	9	–	9	–
5 years or more	672	31	607	34	643	31	578	34	29	–	29	–	29	5
Median school years completed	12.2	12.4	12.2	7.3	12.2	12.4	12.3	7.6	9.7	...	10.6	...	9.8	8.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**1 472**	**251**	**1 074**	**147**	**1 199**	**230**	**840**	**129**	**273**	**21**	**234**	**18**	**265**	**150**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	698	55	561	82	610	46	488	76	88	9	73	6	88	55
8 years	158	25	109	24	114	13	81	20	44	12	28	4	44	35
High school: 1 to 3 years	232	85	127	20	193	85	88	20	39	–	39	–	39	35
4 years	239	38	186	15	156	38	111	7	83	–	75	8	75	25
College: 1 to 3 years	105	48	57	–	101	48	53	–	4	–	4	–	4	–
4 years	14	–	8	6	11	–	5	6	3	–	3	–	3	–
5 years or more	26	–	26	–	14	–	14	–	12	–	12	–	12	–
Median school years completed	8.2	10.6	7.7	7.2	7.9	11.0	6.9	6.8	9.3	...	10.2	...	9.0	8.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**18.5**	**19.8**	**17.4**	**27.8**	**16.4**	**18.8**	**14.9**	**27.2**	**43.4**	...	**43.7**	...	**45.7**	**63.3**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	40.0	48.7	41.8	28.3	40.2	...	41.5	30.5	38.6	...	43.5	...	41.7	...
8 years	28.5	...	26.5	...	23.2	...	22.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.4	27.6	13.0	...	15.6	27.6	10.0	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
4 years	11.1	9.5	10.8	...	7.8	9.5	7.1	...	49.7	–	47.2	...	47.2	...
College: 1 to 3 years	11.0	20.3	8.2	–	11.1	21.1	7.9	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
4 years	2.6	–	2.0	...	2.1	–	1.3	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	3.9	–	4.3	–	2.2	–	2.4	–	...	–	...	–	...	–
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**456 087**	**43 544**	**349 117**	**63 426**	**405 541**	**39 011**	**312 029**	**54 501**	**50 546**	**4 533**	**37 088**	**8 925**	**34 553**	**14 095**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	51 224	1 000	29 990	20 234	44 232	750	26 016	17 466	6 992	250	3 974	2 768	3 700	1 411
8 years	44 489	1 006	28 621	14 862	38 821	811	25 298	12 712	5 668	195	3 323	2 150	2 915	1 036
High school: 1 to 3 years	80 409	8 230	62 615	9 564	68 629	6 681	53 837	8 111	11 780	1 549	8 778	1 453	9 007	4 223
4 years	138 216	16 925	112 859	8 432	121 137	15 109	98 933	7 095	17 079	1 816	13 926	1 337	12 970	5 484
College: 1 to 3 years	71 383	11 912	54 099	5 372	65 923	11 370	49 871	4 682	5 460	542	4 228	690	3 803	1 299
4 years	37 717	3 483	31 617	2 617	35 711	3 348	30 005	2 358	2 006	135	1 612	259	1 294	430
5 years or more	32 649	988	29 316	2 345	31 088	942	28 069	2 077	1 561	46	1 247	268	864	212
Median school years completed	12.4	12.7	12.5	8.8	12.4	12.7	12.5	8.8	12.0	12.2	12.2	8.8	12.1	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**54 737**	**8 436**	**32 299**	**14 002**	**35 235**	**5 680**	**18 068**	**11 487**	**19 502**	**2 756**	**14 231**	**2 515**	**16 460**	**8 903**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 471	447	7 140	6 884	10 910	250	4 858	5 802	3 561	197	2 282	1 082	2 516	1 070
8 years	8 326	347	4 413	3 566	5 903	203	2 718	2 982	2 423	144	1 695	584	1 759	774
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 182	2 629	8 791	1 762	7 126	1 429	4 339	1 358	6 056	1 200	4 452	404	5 482	3 179
4 years	11 777	2 630	8 110	1 037	6 064	1 678	3 619	767	5 713	952	4 491	270	5 209	3 105
College: 1 to 3 years	4 722	1 970	2 279	473	3 379	1 742	1 294	343	1 343	228	985	130	1 157	598
4 years	1 411	348	895	168	1 065	313	622	130	346	35	273	38	289	155
5 years or more	848	65	671	112	788	65	618	105	60	–	53	7	48	22
Median school years completed	10.0	12.3	10.6	8.0	9.3	12.6	10.0	7.9	10.9	11.6	11.1	8.3	11.2	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**12.0**	**19.4**	**9.3**	**22.1**	**8.7**	**14.6**	**5.8**	**21.1**	**38.6**	**60.8**	**38.4**	**28.2**	**47.6**	**63.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	28.3	44.7	23.8	34.0	24.7	33.3	18.7	33.2	50.9	78.8	57.4	39.1	68.0	75.8
8 years	18.7	34.5	15.4	24.0	15.2	25.0	10.7	23.5	42.7	73.8	51.0	27.2	60.3	74.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.4	31.9	14.0	18.4	10.4	21.4	8.1	16.7	51.4	77.5	50.7	27.8	60.9	75.3
4 years	8.5	15.5	7.2	12.3	5.0	11.1	3.7	10.8	33.5	52.4	32.2	20.2	40.2	56.6
College: 1 to 3 years	6.6	16.5	4.2	8.8	5.1	15.3	2.6	7.3	24.6	42.1	23.3	18.8	30.4	46.0
4 years	3.7	10.0	2.8	6.4	3.0	9.3	2.1	5.5	17.2	25.9	16.9	14.7	22.3	36.0
5 years or more	2.6	6.6	2.3	4.8	2.5	6.9	2.2	5.1	3.8	–	4.3	2.6	5.6	10.4
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**30 855**	**3 230**	**23 162**	**4 463**	**20 623**	**1 867**	**15 422**	**3 334**	**10 232**	**1 363**	**7 740**	**1 129**	**8 645**	**4 693**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 995	131	3 490	2 374	4 342	62	2 435	1 845	1 653	69	1 055	529	1 104	440
8 years	3 318	75	2 513	730	2 220	29	1 678	513	1 098	46	835	217	890	410
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 464	1 033	6 776	655	4 839	449	3 910	480	3 625	584	2 866	175	3 281	1 819
4 years	8 922	1 473	7 080	369	5 869	883	4 730	256	3 053	590	2 350	113	2 781	1 755
College: 1 to 3 years	2 608	386	2 040	182	2 137	328	1 682	127	471	58	358	55	387	198
4 years	843	107	679	57	667	96	536	35	176	11	143	22	117	47
5 years or more	705	25	584	96	549	20	451	78	156	5	133	18	85	24
Median school years completed	11.2	12.3	11.5	7.5	11.3	12.4	11.8	7.2	11.0	11.9	11.1	8.2	11.1	11.5
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**11 262**	**1 612**	**7 795**	**1 855**	**4 658**	**561**	**2 770**	**1 327**	**6 604**	**1 051**	**5 025**	**528**	**6 103**	**3 671**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 632	100	1 447	1 085	1 591	34	737	820	1 041	66	710	265	833	352
8 years	1 455	61	1 122	272	693	24	483	186	762	37	639	86	674	334
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 759	672	2 788	299	1 140	160	777	203	2 619	512	2 011	96	2 517	1 546
4 years	2 801	633	2 024	144	894	234	564	96	1 907	399	1 460	48	1 834	1 308
College: 1 to 3 years	478	129	302	47	262	97	145	20	216	32	157	27	197	112
4 years	83	17	60	6	38	12	26	–	45	5	34	6	39	14
5 years or more	54	–	52	2	40	–	38	2	14	–	14	–	9	5
Median school years completed	10.2	11.9	10.4	6.8	9.1	12.3	9.6	6.5	10.7	11.5	10.7	8.0	10.8	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**36.5**	**49.9**	**33.7**	**41.6**	**22.6**	**30.0**	**18.0**	**39.8**	**64.5**	**77.1**	**64.9**	**46.8**	**70.6**	**78.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	43.9	76.3	41.5	45.7	36.6	...	30.3	44.4	63.0	...	67.3	50.1	75.5	80.0
8 years	43.9	...	44.6	37.3	31.2	...	28.8	36.3	69.4	...	76.5	39.6	75.7	81.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.4	65.1	41.1	45.6	23.6	35.6	19.9	42.3	72.2	87.7	70.2	54.9	76.7	85.0
4 years	31.4	43.0	28.6	39.0	15.2	26.5	11.9	37.5	62.5	67.6	62.1	42.5	65.9	74.5
College: 1 to 3 years	18.3	33.4	14.8	25.8	12.3	29.6	8.6	15.7	45.9	...	43.9	...	50.9	56.6
4 years	9.8	15.9	8.8	...	5.7	...	4.9	–	25.6	...	23.8	...	33.3	...
5 years or more	7.7	–	8.9	...	7.3	–	8.4	...	9.0	–	10.5	–	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
RURAL NONFARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**170 053**	**11 604**	**124 647**	**33 802**	**155 518**	**10 716**	**114 779**	**30 023**	**14 535**	**888**	**9 868**	**3 779**	**9 404**	**3 483**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	38 802	364	21 949	16 489	34 594	265	19 794	14 535	4 208	99	2 155	1 954	2 151	747
8 years	28 114	510	18 721	8 883	25 704	454	17 276	7 974	2 410	56	1 445	909	1 273	340
High school: 1 to 3 years	32 667	2 587	26 196	3 884	29 338	2 262	23 586	3 490	3 329	325	2 610	394	2 547	970
4 years	45 303	5 226	37 795	2 282	41 990	4 901	35 087	2 002	3 313	325	2 708	280	2 618	1 083
College: 1 to 3 years	14 440	2 262	10 876	1 302	13 671	2 208	10 303	1 160	769	54	573	142	515	239
4 years	5 667	584	4 549	534	5 327	565	4 309	453	340	19	240	81	220	86
5 years or more	5 060	71	4 561	428	4 894	61	4 424	409	166	10	137	19	80	18
Median school years completed	10.7	12.4	11.5	8.0	10.8	12.5	11.6	8.1	9.6	11.7	10.5	7.7	10.5	11.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**39 328**	**2 656**	**23 385**	**13 287**	**32 285**	**2 049**	**18 676**	**11 560**	**7 043**	**607**	**4 709**	**1 727**	**5 310**	**2 366**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16 885	208	8 523	8 154	14 466	119	7 225	7 122	2 419	89	1 298	1 032	1 518	575
8 years	7 565	218	4 317	3 030	6 461	162	3 648	2 651	1 104	56	669	379	733	230
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 022	847	5 058	1 117	5 236	596	3 682	958	1 786	251	1 376	159	1 542	733
4 years	5 846	908	4 379	559	4 435	734	3 230	471	1 411	174	1 149	88	1 274	689
College: 1 to 3 years	1 490	408	807	275	1 241	379	633	229	249	29	174	46	192	106
4 years	353	64	182	107	291	59	143	89	62	5	39	18	44	30
5 years or more	167	3	119	45	155	–	115	40	12	3	4	5	7	3
Median school years completed	8.4	12.1	8.7	6.5	8.3	12.2	8.6	6.5	9.0	10.9	9.8	6.7	9.8	10.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**23.1**	**22.9**	**18.8**	**39.3**	**20.8**	**19.1**	**16.3**	**38.5**	**48.5**	**68.4**	**47.7**	**45.7**	**56.5**	**67.9**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	43.5	57.1	38.8	49.5	41.8	44.9	36.5	49.0	57.5	...	60.2	52.8	70.6	77.0
8 years	26.9	42.7	23.1	34.1	25.1	35.7	21.1	33.2	45.8	...	46.3	41.7	57.6	67.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.5	32.7	19.3	28.8	17.8	26.3	15.6	27.4	53.6	77.2	52.7	40.4	60.5	75.6
4 years	12.9	17.4	11.6	24.5	10.6	15.0	9.2	23.5	42.6	53.5	42.4	31.4	48.7	63.6
College: 1 to 3 years	10.3	18.0	7.4	21.1	9.1	17.2	6.1	19.7	32.4	...	30.4	32.4	37.3	44.4
4 years	6.2	11.0	4.0	20.0	5.5	10.4	3.3	19.6	18.2	...	16.3	...	20.0	...
5 years or more	3.3	...	2.6	10.5	3.2	–	2.6	9.8	7.2	...	2.9	...	...	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**5 389**	**260**	**3 292**	**1 837**	**3 968**	**171**	**2 398**	**1 399**	**1 421**	**89**	**894**	**438**	**1 009**	**567**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 497	30	1 127	1 340	1 904	5	857	1 042	593	25	270	298	324	165
8 years	716	18	516	182	553	8	404	141	163	10	112	41	125	58
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 050	61	826	163	655	38	523	94	395	23	303	69	308	176
4 years	822	138	624	60	636	116	474	46	186	22	150	14	186	125
College: 1 to 3 years	167	10	113	44	100	4	68	28	67	6	45	16	54	35
4 years	37	–	32	5	28	–	23	5	9	–	9	–	9	5
5 years or more	100	3	54	43	92	–	49	43	8	3	5	–	3	3
Median school years completed	8.3	12.2	9.0	5.5	8.1	12.3	8.8	5.4	8.7	...	9.6	5.9	9.5	10.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**2 914**	**166**	**1 729**	**1 019**	**1 850**	**80**	**1 061**	**709**	**1 064**	**86**	**668**	**310**	**822**	**479**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 544	27	713	804	1 063	5	488	570	481	22	225	234	296	149
8 years	354	18	251	85	240	8	179	53	114	10	72	32	95	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	589	47	472	70	309	24	243	42	280	23	229	28	247	156
4 years	337	65	239	33	197	43	129	25	140	22	110	8	140	103
College: 1 to 3 years	73	6	45	22	32	–	18	14	41	6	27	8	36	26
4 years	14	–	9	5	9	–	4	5	5	–	5	–	5	5
5 years or more	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	3	3
Median school years completed	7.5	11.4	8.6	5.1	7.0	...	8.2	5.0	8.4	...	9.5	5.3	9.2	10.0
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**54.1**	**63.8**	**52.5**	**55.5**	**46.6**	**46.8**	**44.2**	**50.7**	**74.9**	...	**74.7**	**70.8**	**81.5**	**84.5**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	61.8	...	63.3	60.0	55.8	...	56.9	54.7	81.1	...	83.3	78.5	91.4	90.3
8 years	49.4	...	48.6	46.7	43.4	...	44.3	37.6	69.9	...	64.3	...	76.0	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	56.1	...	57.1	42.9	47.2	...	46.5	...	70.9	...	75.6	...	80.2	88.6
4 years	41.0	47.1	38.3	...	31.0	37.1	27.2	...	75.3	...	73.3	...	75.3	82.4
College: 1 to 3 years	43.7	...	39.8	...	32.0	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	3.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	...
RURAL FARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**53 116**	**908**	**41 482**	**10 726**	**51 205**	**884**	**40 298**	**10 023**	**1 911**	**24**	**1 184**	**703**	**918**	**229**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 099	19	6 104	3 976	9 681	19	5 918	3 744	418	–	186	232	144	40
8 years	12 255	44	8 401	3 810	11 712	44	8 112	3 556	543	–	289	254	185	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 145	138	7 558	1 449	8 767	134	7 295	1 338	378	4	263	111	209	65
4 years	14 432	374	13 318	740	14 127	366	13 087	674	305	8	231	66	195	41
College: 1 to 3 years	4 400	268	3 671	461	4 265	256	3 577	432	135	12	94	29	75	24
4 years	1 868	65	1 635	168	1 772	65	1 550	157	96	–	85	11	74	11
5 years or more	917	–	795	122	881	–	759	122	36	–	36	–	36	11
Median school years completed	10.4	12.7	11.5	8.4	10.4	12.7	11.5	8.4	9.0	...	10.3	8.5	10.9	10.7
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8 467**	**168**	**6 011**	**2 288**	**8 002**	**168**	**5 712**	**2 122**	**465**	–	**299**	**166**	**270**	**50**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 714	11	1 560	1 143	2 550	11	1 484	1 055	164	–	76	88	77	11
8 years	2 077	21	1 361	695	1 966	21	1 303	642	111	–	58	53	44	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 395	30	1 056	309	1 278	30	964	284	117	–	92	25	84	18
4 years	1 742	77	1 583	82	1 682	77	1 523	82	60	–	60	–	56	12
College: 1 to 3 years	357	20	320	17	349	20	312	17	8	–	8	–	4	–
4 years	136	9	96	31	131	9	91	31	5	–	5	–	5	–
5 years or more	46	–	35	11	46	–	35	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.7	12.3	9.2	8.0	8.7	12.3	9.2	8.0	8.6	–	9.5	7.5	9.5	...
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**15.9**	**18.5**	**14.5**	**21.3**	**15.6**	**19.0**	**14.2**	**21.2**	**24.3**	–	**25.3**	**23.6**	**29.4**	**21.8**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26.9	...	25.6	28.7	26.3	...	25.1	28.2	39.2	–	40.9	37.9	53.5	...
8 years	16.9	...	16.2	18.2	16.8	...	16.1	18.1	20.4	–	20.1	20.9	23.8	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.3	21.7	14.0	21.3	14.6	22.4	13.2	21.2	31.0	–	35.0	22.5	40.2	...
4 years	12.1	20.6	11.9	11.1	11.9	21.0	11.6	12.2	19.7	–	26.0	–	28.7	...
College: 1 to 3 years	8.1	7.5	8.7	3.7	8.2	7.8	8.7	3.9	5.9	–	...	–	...	–
4 years	7.3	...	5.9	18.5	7.4	...	5.9	19.7	...	–	...	–	...	–
5 years or more	5.0	–	4.4	9.0	5.2	–	4.6	9.0	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**167 615**	**15 783**	**133 516**	**18 316**	**149 807**	**14 025**	**119 975**	**15 807**	**17 808**	**1 758**	**13 541**	**2 509**	**12 557**	**5 149**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16 060	312	10 503	5 245	14 091	226	9 296	4 569	1 969	86	1 207	676	1 079	495
8 years	14 536	313	10 041	4 182	13 009	270	9 099	3 640	1 527	43	942	542	769	265
High school: 1 to 3 years	30 142	2 995	24 255	2 892	26 129	2 481	21 173	2 475	4 013	514	3 082	417	3 178	1 396
4 years	50 830	6 103	42 224	2 503	44 154	5 339	36 777	2 038	6 676	764	5 447	465	5 047	2 139
College: 1 to 3 years	28 351	4 394	22 303	1 654	26 194	4 103	20 642	1 449	2 157	291	1 661	205	1 569	574
4 years	14 492	1 215	12 245	1 032	13 686	1 170	11 592	924	806	45	653	108	536	182
5 years or more	13 204	451	11 945	808	12 544	436	11 396	712	660	15	549	96	379	98
Median school years completed	12.5	12.7	12.5	8.9	12.5	12.8	12.6	8.9	12.2	12.3	12.3	9.3	12.2	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**15 779**	**2 635**	**10 194**	**2 950**	**9 993**	**1 649**	**5 915**	**2 429**	**5 786**	**986**	**4 279**	**521**	**5 043**	**2 857**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 636	136	2 062	1 438	2 748	64	1 433	1 251	888	72	629	187	702	377
8 years	2 106	107	1 315	684	1 543	75	895	573	563	32	420	111	415	186
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 016	880	2 751	385	2 183	481	1 405	297	1 833	399	1 346	88	1 712	1 001
4 years	3 769	882	2 646	241	1 893	517	1 221	155	1 876	365	1 425	86	1 670	1 009
College: 1 to 3 years	1 452	485	874	93	977	371	539	67	475	114	335	26	431	218
4 years	470	124	274	72	348	120	172	56	122	4	102	16	91	53
5 years or more	330	21	272	37	301	21	250	30	29	–	22	7	22	13
Median school years completed	10.6	12.2	10.9	8.1	10.0	12.4	10.3	7.8	11.4	11.9	11.4	8.7	11.5	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9.4**	**16.7**	**7.6**	**16.1**	**6.7**	**11.8**	**4.9**	**15.4**	**32.5**	**56.1**	**31.6**	**20.8**	**40.2**	**55.5**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	22.6	43.6	19.6	27.4	19.5	28.3	15.4	27.4	45.1	...	52.1	27.7	65.1	76.2
8 years	14.5	34.2	13.1	16.4	11.9	27.8	9.8	15.7	36.9	...	44.6	20.5	54.0	70.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.3	29.4	11.3	13.3	8.4	19.4	6.6	12.0	45.7	77.6	43.7	21.1	53.9	71.7
4 years	7.4	14.5	6.3	9.6	4.3	9.7	3.3	7.6	28.1	47.8	26.2	18.5	33.1	47.2
College: 1 to 3 years	5.1	11.0	3.9	5.6	3.7	9.0	2.6	4.6	22.0	39.2	20.2	12.7	27.5	38.0
4 years	3.2	10.2	2.2	7.0	2.5	10.3	1.5	6.1	15.1	...	15.6	14.8	17.0	29.1
5 years or more	2.5	4.7	2.3	4.6	2.4	4.8	2.2	4.2	4.4	–	4.0	...	5.8	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**12 044**	**1 265**	**9 473**	**1 306**	**8 458**	**765**	**6 711**	**982**	**3 586**	**500**	**2 762**	**324**	**3 071**	**1 644**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 927	63	1 282	582	1 429	33	952	444	498	30	330	138	311	154
8 years	1 073	28	815	230	814	14	614	186	259	14	201	44	219	99
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 369	396	2 729	244	2 115	223	1 710	182	1 254	173	1 019	62	1 164	571
4 years	3 665	569	2 966	130	2 432	322	2 029	81	1 233	247	937	49	1 100	712
College: 1 to 3 years	1 171	152	980	39	972	122	824	26	199	30	156	13	173	80
4 years	455	45	374	36	384	39	322	23	71	6	52	13	53	16
5 years or more	384	12	327	45	312	12	260	40	72	–	67	5	51	12
Median school years completed	11.7	12.3	11.9	8.3	11.8	12.3	12.0	8.3	11.5	12.1	11.5	8.5	11.6	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**3 554**	**591**	**2 519**	**444**	**1 556**	**223**	**1 006**	**327**	**1 998**	**368**	**1 513**	**117**	**1 894**	**1 151**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	816	49	518	249	513	19	304	190	303	30	214	59	248	135
8 years	378	22	298	58	225	14	162	49	153	8	136	9	139	68
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 209	248	868	93	397	92	235	70	812	156	633	23	802	449
4 years	931	221	677	33	307	66	223	18	624	155	454	15	599	454
College: 1 to 3 years	172	45	122	5	95	26	69	–	77	19	53	5	77	35
4 years	26	6	14	6	6	6	–	–	20	–	14	6	20	5
5 years or more	22	–	22	–	13	–	13	–	9	–	9	–	9	5
Median school years completed	10.4	11.7	10.5	7.1	9.3	11.6	9.5	6.9	11.0	11.8	10.9	7.9	11.1	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**29.5**	**46.7**	**26.6**	**34.0**	**18.4**	**29.2**	**15.0**	**33.3**	**55.7**	**73.6**	**54.8**	**36.1**	**61.7**	**70.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	42.3	...	40.4	42.8	35.9	...	31.9	42.8	60.8	...	64.8	42.8	79.7	87.7
8 years	35.2	...	36.6	25.2	27.6	...	26.4	26.3	59.1	...	67.7	...	63.5	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.9	62.6	31.8	38.1	18.8	41.3	13.7	38.5	64.8	90.2	62.1	...	68.9	78.6
4 years	25.4	38.8	22.8	25.4	12.6	20.5	11.0	...	50.6	62.8	48.5	...	54.5	63.8
College: 1 to 3 years	14.7	29.6	12.4	...	9.8	21.3	8.4	–	38.7	...	34.0	...	44.5	...
4 years	5.7	...	3.7	...	1.6	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	5.7	–	6.7	–	4.2	–	5.0	–	...	–	...	–	...	...
TULSA SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**127 935**	**9 924**	**102 505**	**15 506**	**114 903**	**8 770**	**92 669**	**13 464**	**13 032**	**1 154**	**9 836**	**2 042**	**8 899**	**3 480**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 803	234	9 473	5 096	13 238	202	8 558	4 478	1 565	32	915	618	810	266
8 years	12 315	265	8 604	3 446	11 005	218	7 793	2 994	1 310	47	811	452	712	238
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 553	2 286	18 960	2 307	20 317	1 872	16 532	1 913	3 236	414	2 428	394	2 394	1 096
4 years	40 497	4 498	33 866	2 133	35 859	4 001	30 039	1 819	4 638	497	3 827	314	3 489	1 411
College: 1 to 3 years	17 593	1 918	14 317	1 358	16 179	1 807	13 172	1 200	1 414	111	1 145	158	969	327
4 years	10 683	575	9 526	582	10 135	533	9 074	528	548	42	452	54	365	105
5 years or more	8 491	148	7 759	584	8 170	137	7 501	532	321	11	258	52	160	37
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.4	8.8	12.4	12.5	12.4	8.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	8.9	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**12 557**	**1 653**	**8 214**	**2 690**	**7 781**	**955**	**4 639**	**2 187**	**4 776**	**698**	**3 575**	**503**	**4 126**	**2 313**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 175	69	1 634	1 472	2 430	44	1 165	1 221	745	25	469	251	499	199
8 years	1 871	75	1 164	632	1 315	39	747	529	556	36	417	103	445	203
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 268	637	2 350	281	1 689	315	1 185	189	1 579	322	1 165	92	1 428	861
4 years	3 004	575	2 241	188	1 492	332	1 006	154	1 512	243	1 235	34	1 425	841
College: 1 to 3 years	817	218	530	69	500	170	284	46	317	48	246	23	268	158
4 years	278	62	186	30	211	38	143	30	67	24	43	–	61	51
5 years or more	144	17	109	18	144	17	109	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	10.1	12.1	10.7	7.3	9.3	12.2	10.0	7.2	11.1	11.7	11.3	8.0	11.4	11.6
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9.8**	**16.7**	**8.0**	**17.3**	**6.8**	**10.9**	**5.0**	**16.2**	**36.6**	**60.5**	**36.3**	**24.6**	**46.4**	**66.5**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21.4	29.5	17.2	28.9	18.4	21.8	13.6	27.3	47.6	...	51.3	40.6	61.6	74.8
8 years	15.2	28.3	13.5	18.3	11.9	17.9	9.6	17.7	42.4	...	51.4	22.8	62.5	85.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.9	27.9	12.4	12.2	8.3	16.8	7.2	9.9	48.8	77.8	48.0	23.4	59.6	78.6
4 years	7.4	12.8	6.6	8.8	4.2	8.3	3.3	8.5	32.6	48.9	32.3	10.8	40.8	59.6
College: 1 to 3 years	4.6	11.4	3.7	5.1	3.1	9.4	2.2	3.8	22.4	43.2	21.5	14.6	27.7	48.3
4 years	2.6	10.8	2.0	5.2	2.1	7.1	1.6	5.7	12.2	...	9.5	–	16.7	48.6
5 years or more	1.7	11.5	1.4	3.1	1.8	12.4	1.5	3.4	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
TULSA SMSA—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**8 917**	**920**	**6 668**	**1 329**	**5 852**	**451**	**4 379**	**1 022**	**3 065**	**469**	**2 289**	**307**	**2 540**	**1 410**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 889	43	1 113	733	1 445	25	855	565	444	18	258	168	266	113
8 years	988	20	711	257	652	8	438	206	336	12	273	51	270	103
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 323	281	1 913	129	1 221	77	1 055	89	1 102	204	858	40	972	555
4 years	2 726	474	2 139	113	1 749	277	1 389	83	977	197	750	30	907	567
College: 1 to 3 years	645	72	512	61	527	44	435	48	118	28	77	13	91	63
4 years	181	21	147	13	118	16	94	8	63	5	53	5	34	9
5 years or more	165	9	133	23	140	4	113	23	25	5	20	–	–	–
Median school years completed	11.0	12.2	11.4	7.3	11.0	12.4	11.5	7.2	11.0	12.0	11.1	7.3	11.3	11.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**3 164**	**502**	**2 187**	**475**	**1 152**	**148**	**663**	**341**	**2 012**	**354**	**1 524**	**134**	**1 861**	**1 159**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	679	32	344	303	405	17	167	221	274	15	177	82	198	88
8 years	421	20	321	80	177	8	114	55	244	12	207	25	223	98
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 017	205	773	39	254	31	201	22	763	174	572	17	732	473
4 years	908	215	654	39	253	80	140	33	655	135	514	6	646	452
College: 1 to 3 years	104	19	73	12	42	6	28	8	62	13	45	4	54	43
4 years	29	11	18	–	15	6	9	–	14	5	9	–	8	5
5 years or more	6	–	4	2	6	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	10.4	11.9	10.7	6.3	9.0	12.2	9.8	6.2	10.9	11.6	11.0	6.5	11.1	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**35.5**	**54.6**	**32.8**	**35.7**	**19.7**	**32.8**	**15.1**	**33.4**	**65.6**	**75.5**	**66.6**	**43.6**	**73.3**	**82.2**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	35.9	...	30.9	41.3	28.0	...	19.5	39.1	61.7	...	68.6	48.8	74.4	77.9
8 years	42.6	...	45.1	31.1	27.1	...	26.0	26.7	72.6	...	75.8	...	82.6	95.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.8	73.0	40.4	30.2	20.8	...	19.1	...	69.2	85.3	66.7	...	75.3	85.2
4 years	33.3	45.4	30.6	34.5	14.5	28.9	10.1	...	67.0	68.5	68.5	...	71.2	79.7
College: 1 to 3 years	16.1	...	14.3	...	8.0	...	6.4	...	52.5	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	16.0	...	12.2	–	12.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...
5 years or more	3.6	–	3.0	...	4.3	–	3.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
OKLAHOMA CITY														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**96 942**	**8 755**	**76 146**	**12 041**	**84 863**	**7 540**	**67 084**	**10 239**	**12 079**	**1 215**	**9 062**	**1 802**	**8 467**	**3 679**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 748	199	7 142	3 407	9 250	139	6 206	2 905	1 498	60	936	502	836	402
8 years	8 735	225	5 950	2 560	7 686	201	5 284	2 201	1 049	24	666	359	571	205
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 000	2 033	14 907	2 060	16 040	1 658	12 634	1 748	2 960	375	2 273	312	2 373	1 107
4 years	28 584	3 673	23 114	1 797	24 110	3 082	19 594	1 434	4 474	591	3 520	363	3 253	1 538
College: 1 to 3 years	15 112	1 952	12 025	1 135	13 809	1 813	11 015	981	1 303	139	1 010	154	913	295
4 years	8 095	469	6 956	670	7 655	447	6 607	601	440	22	349	69	293	83
5 years or more	6 668	204	6 052	412	6 313	200	5 744	369	355	4	308	43	228	49
Median school years completed	12.3	12.5	12.4	9.1	12.4	12.6	12.5	9.0	12.1	12.3	12.2	9.4	12.1	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**10 236**	**1 674**	**6 758**	**1 804**	**5 973**	**934**	**3 658**	**1 381**	**4 263**	**740**	**3 100**	**423**	**3 703**	**2 188**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 538	91	1 574	873	1 833	40	1 076	717	705	51	498	156	557	303
8 years	1 361	79	904	378	942	66	567	309	419	13	337	69	323	142
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 922	658	1 988	276	1 447	337	913	197	1 475	321	1 075	79	1 391	848
4 years	2 364	599	1 591	174	1 064	298	669	97	1 300	301	922	77	1 130	778
College: 1 to 3 years	650	194	416	40	393	140	239	14	257	54	177	26	217	79
4 years	238	44	136	58	148	44	62	42	90	–	74	16	68	30
5 years or more	163	9	149	5	146	9	132	5	17	–	17	–	17	8
Median school years completed	10.3	12.0	10.4	8.1	9.4	12.1	9.6	7.7	11.0	11.9	11.0	8.8	11.1	11.3
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**10.6**	**19.1**	**8.9**	**15.0**	**7.0**	**12.4**	**5.5**	**13.5**	**35.3**	**60.9**	**34.2**	**23.5**	**43.7**	**59.5**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	23.6	45.7	22.0	25.6	19.8	28.8	17.3	24.7	47.1	...	53.2	31.1	66.6	75.4
8 years	15.6	35.1	15.2	14.8	12.3	32.8	10.7	14.0	39.9	...	50.6	19.2	56.6	69.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.4	32.4	13.3	13.4	9.0	20.3	7.2	11.3	49.8	85.6	47.3	25.3	58.6	76.6
4 years	8.3	16.3	6.9	9.7	4.4	9.7	3.4	6.8	29.1	50.9	26.2	21.2	34.7	50.6
College: 1 to 3 years	4.3	9.9	3.5	3.5	2.8	7.7	2.2	1.4	19.7	38.8	17.5	16.9	23.8	26.8
4 years	2.9	9.4	2.0	8.7	1.9	9.8	0.9	7.0	20.5	–	21.2	...	23.2	...
5 years or more	2.4	4.4	2.5	1.2	2.3	4.5	2.3	1.4	4.8	–	5.5	–	7.5	...
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**11 255**	**1 192**	**8 893**	**1 170**	**7 812**	**703**	**6 234**	**875**	**3 443**	**489**	**2 659**	**295**	**2 960**	**1 594**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 784	63	1 198	523	1 330	33	900	397	454	30	298	126	284	148
8 years	971	28	740	203	727	14	550	163	244	14	190	40	212	99
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 212	389	2 595	228	1 994	223	1 599	172	1 218	166	996	56	1 128	556
4 years	3 449	533	2 791	125	2 252	290	1 886	76	1 197	243	905	49	1 064	688
College: 1 to 3 years	1 079	127	913	39	885	97	762	26	194	30	151	13	168	75
4 years	419	40	355	24	355	34	303	18	64	6	52	6	53	16
5 years or more	341	12	301	28	269	12	234	23	72	–	67	5	51	12
Median school years completed	11.7	12.2	11.9	8.3	11.8	12.3	12.0	8.2	11.5	12.1	11.5	8.5	11.6	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**3 304**	**571**	**2 340**	**393**	**1 409**	**214**	**907**	**288**	**1 895**	**357**	**1 433**	**105**	**1 803**	**1 101**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	720	49	461	210	448	19	270	159	272	30	191	51	225	129
8 years	335	22	267	46	193	14	138	41	142	8	129	5	132	68
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 167	241	833	93	380	92	218	70	787	149	615	23	777	434
4 years	875	212	630	33	282	61	203	18	593	151	427	15	568	430
College: 1 to 3 years	163	41	117	5	91	22	69	–	72	19	48	5	72	30
4 years	26	6	14	6	6	6	–	–	20	–	14	6	20	5
5 years or more	18	–	18	–	9	–	9	–	9	–	9	–	9	5
Median school years completed	10.5	11.7	10.6	7.5	9.5	11.4	9.6	7.2	11.0	11.8	10.9	8.3	11.1	11.4
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**29.4**	**47.9**	**26.3**	**33.6**	**18.0**	**30.4**	**14.5**	**32.9**	**55.0**	**73.0**	**53.9**	**35.6**	**60.9**	**69.1**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	40.4	...	38.5	40.2	33.7	...	30.0	40.1	59.9	...	64.1	40.5	79.2	87.2
8 years	34.5	...	36.1	22.7	26.5	...	25.1	25.2	58.2	...	67.9	...	62.3	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.3	62.0	32.1	40.8	19.1	41.3	13.6	40.7	64.6	89.8	61.7	...	68.9	78.1
4 years	25.4	39.8	22.6	26.4	12.5	21.0	10.8	...	49.5	62.1	47.2	...	53.4	62.5
College: 1 to 3 years	15.1	32.3	12.8	...	10.3	...	9.1	–	37.1	...	31.8	...	42.9	...
4 years	6.2	...	3.9	...	1.7	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	5.3	–	6.0	–	3.3	–	3.8	–	...	–	...	–	...	...

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
		Age of head				Age of head				Age of head			With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
TULSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Total	**89 215**	**7 248**	**71 832**	**10 135**	**79 206**	**6 253**	**64 205**	**8 748**	**10 009**	**995**	**7 627**	**1 387**	**6 890**	**2 825**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 416	160	4 714	2 542	6 505	132	4 146	2 227	911	28	568	315	505	189
8 years	7 161	173	4 911	2 077	6 271	135	4 332	1 804	890	38	579	273	487	182
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 417	1 583	12 222	1 612	12 991	1 238	10 443	1 310	2 426	345	1 779	302	1 793	878
4 years	28 473	3 163	23 588	1 722	24 654	2 723	20 472	1 459	3 819	440	3 116	263	2 831	1 193
College: 1 to 3 years	14 179	1 557	11 442	1 180	12 954	1 466	10 456	1 032	1 225	91	986	148	836	254
4 years	9 238	480	8 226	532	8 778	438	7 850	490	460	42	376	42	303	96
5 years or more	7 331	132	6 729	470	7 053	121	6 506	426	278	11	223	44	135	33
Median school years completed	12.5	12.5	12.6	9.8	12.6	12.6	12.6	9.8	12.2	12.2	12.3	10.0	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**8 066**	**1 289**	**5 397**	**1 380**	**4 384**	**699**	**2 589**	**1 096**	**3 682**	**590**	**2 808**	**284**	**3 252**	**1 909**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 497	55	802	640	1 052	30	494	528	445	25	308	112	336	151
8 years	1 066	54	677	335	689	27	383	279	377	27	294	56	304	152
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 332	481	1 668	183	1 040	202	723	115	1 292	279	945	68	1 164	730
4 years	2 199	436	1 636	127	955	238	620	97	1 244	198	1 016	30	1 174	699
College: 1 to 3 years	610	187	363	60	345	150	153	42	265	37	210	18	221	131
4 years	235	59	159	17	176	35	124	17	59	24	35	-	53	46
5 years or more	127	17	92	18	127	17	92	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed	10.9	12.1	11.2	8.1	10.3	12.4	10.7	8.1	11.4	11.6	11.5	8.5	11.5	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**9.0**	**17.8**	**7.5**	**13.6**	**5.5**	**11.2**	**4.0**	**12.5**	**36.8**	**59.3**	**36.8**	**20.5**	**47.2**	**67.6**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20.2	34.4	17.0	25.2	16.2	22.7	11.9	23.7	48.8	...	54.2	35.6	66.5	79.9
8 years	14.9	31.2	13.8	16.1	11.0	20.0	8.8	15.5	42.4	...	50.8	20.5	62.4	83.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.1	30.4	13.6	11.4	8.0	16.3	6.9	8.8	53.3	80.9	53.1	22.5	64.9	83.1
4 years	7.7	13.8	6.9	7.4	3.9	8.7	3.0	6.6	32.6	45.0	32.6	11.4	41.5	58.6
College: 1 to 3 years	4.3	12.0	3.2	5.1	2.7	10.2	1.5	4.1	21.6	...	21.3	12.2	26.4	51.6
4 years	2.5	12.3	1.9	3.2	2.0	8.0	1.6	3.5	12.8	...	9.3	-	17.5	...
5 years or more	1.7	12.9	1.4	3.8	1.8	14.0	1.4	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	**7 970**	**857**	**6 083**	**1 030**	**5 142**	**427**	**3 953**	**762**	**2 828**	**430**	**2 130**	**268**	**2 360**	**1 320**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 486	38	909	539	1 117	20	694	403	369	18	215	136	229	97
8 years	864	20	635	209	542	8	376	158	322	12	259	51	262	103
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 135	263	1 765	107	1 117	71	972	74	1 018	192	793	33	898	530
4 years	2 566	434	2 039	93	1 639	264	1 312	63	927	170	727	30	860	523
College: 1 to 3 years	605	72	477	56	492	44	405	43	113	28	72	13	86	58
4 years	164	21	130	13	110	16	86	8	54	5	44	5	25	9
5 years or more	150	9	128	13	125	4	108	13	25	5	20	-	-	-
Median school years completed	11.3	12.2	11.5	7.6	11.4	12.4	11.8	7.6	11.1	11.9	11.2	7.9	11.3	11.6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Total	**2 791**	**463**	**1 977**	**351**	**910**	**132**	**542**	**236**	**1 881**	**331**	**1 435**	**115**	**1 748**	**1 095**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	526	27	274	225	302	12	135	155	224	15	139	70	166	77
8 years	373	20	287	66	137	8	88	41	236	12	199	25	215	98
High school: 1 to 3 years	938	194	717	27	210	25	168	17	728	169	549	10	697	455
4 years	827	192	616	19	210	75	122	13	617	117	494	6	608	417
College: 1 to 3 years	92	19	61	12	30	6	16	8	62	13	45	4	54	43
4 years	29	11	18	-	15	6	9	-	14	5	9	-	8	5
5 years or more	6	-	4	2	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median school years completed	10.6	11.9	10.8	6.2	9.2	12.3	9.9	6.1	11.0	11.5	11.1	6.6	11.1	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Total	**35.0**	**54.0**	**32.5**	**34.1**	**17.7**	**30.9**	**13.7**	**31.0**	**66.5**	**77.0**	**67.4**	**42.9**	**74.1**	**83.0**
Elementary: Less than 8 years	35.4	...	30.1	41.7	27.0	...	19.5	38.5	60.7	...	64.7	51.5	72.5	...
8 years	43.2	...	45.2	31.6	25.3	...	23.4	25.9	73.3	...	76.8	...	82.1	95.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.9	73.8	40.6	25.2	18.8	...	17.3	...	71.5	88.0	69.2	...	77.6	85.8
4 years	32.2	44.2	30.2	...	12.8	28.4	9.3	...	66.6	68.8	68.0	...	70.7	79.7
College: 1 to 3 years	15.2	...	12.8	...	6.1	...	4.0	...	54.9	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	17.7	...	13.8	-	13.6	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	...
5 years or more	4.0	-	3.1	...	4.8	-	3.7	...	-	-	-	-	-	-

496-125 O - 73 - 56

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**679 256**	**56 056**	**515 246**	**107 954**	**612 264**	**50 611**	**467 106**	**94 547**	**66 992**	**11 093**	**34 708**	**7 784**	**13 407**
Mean family income	$9 002	$5 798	$10 049	$5 667	$9 450	$6 109	$10 558	$5 764	$4 911	$6 729	$4 554	$3 784	$4 986
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.6	95.2	93.0	48.2	89.7	96.2	93.9	47.3	70.0	80.7	74.2	53.5	55.4
Wage and salary income	75.8	91.3	79.5	35.9	76.4	92.2	80.1	34.3	64.2	73.4	69.0	50.8	48.8
Self-employment income	12.8	3.9	13.4	12.3	13.2	4.0	13.8	13.1	5.7	7.3	5.2	2.7	6.5
Social Security income	3.5	0.5	1.3	24.0	3.2	0.4	1.0	24.7	9.7	6.9	7.5	7.9	18.8
Public assistance income	1.0	1.0	0.7	3.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	3.3	7.6	2.5	6.4	26.4	7.9
Other income	6.8	3.3	5.0	23.9	6.5	3.0	4.7	24.7	12.7	9.9	11.9	12.2	17.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.6	95.6	95.5	52.4	90.1	98.3	97.1	51.3	75.3	87.8	79.2	66.5	60.0
Wage and salary income	81.7	94.4	88.6	42.3	82.7	97.1	89.7	40.4	72.8	84.6	77.1	65.6	56.2
Self-employment income	20.7	6.8	22.7	17.9	22.0	7.2	24.2	19.1	8.1	12.9	7.3	3.1	9.2
Social Security income	20.5	2.7	9.6	82.1	19.0	2.3	7.9	83.2	34.3	39.7	20.7	17.9	74.5
Public assistance income	7.6	5.4	5.3	19.3	5.3	2.5	3.2	16.8	28.4	17.0	23.5	51.0	37.3
Other income	29.2	17.3	26.9	46.6	29.0	17.1	26.6	47.2	31.7	34.7	28.8	22.2	42.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**102 532**	**11 260**	**61 695**	**29 577**	**75 522**	**7 897**	**42 456**	**25 169**	**27 010**	**1 842**	**14 799**	**5 961**	**4 408**
Mean family income	$1 949	$1 680	$2 148	$1 638	$2 026	$1 854	$2 286	$1 642	$1 734	$1 415	$1 517	$2 460	$1 614
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	54.0	81.3	66.1	10.2	59.0	91.7	75.3	9.0	37.6	38.6	45.6	35.4	16.8
Wage and salary income	48.7	78.7	58.7	9.8	52.3	88.5	65.4	8.8	37.0	34.9	45.2	35.1	16.0
Self-employment income	5.2	2.6	7.4	0.4	6.7	3.2	9.9	0.3	0.6	3.7	0.4	0.3	0.9
Social Security income	21.8	1.9	10.9	59.5	23.7	1.4	10.5	62.7	15.7	27.5	10.7	9.0	41.1
Public assistance income	17.2	12.1	16.3	21.7	11.3	3.1	8.8	20.1	36.5	24.7	33.2	46.6	30.7
Other income	7.0	4.7	6.7	8.7	6.0	3.8	5.4	8.2	10.1	9.3	10.5	9.0	11.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	58.7	79.8	72.2	22.7	60.6	90.7	78.3	21.3	53.6	56.9	58.1	58.0	30.8
Wage and salary income	50.7	78.2	61.8	17.3	50.4	88.7	64.0	15.3	51.8	52.4	56.4	57.5	28.6
Self-employment income	12.9	4.3	17.4	6.7	16.4	5.6	23.7	7.4	3.0	6.3	3.3	1.4	2.8
Social Security income	35.2	3.5	19.3	80.5	38.5	3.0	18.9	82.5	26.1	41.3	15.5	16.2	68.7
Public assistance income	26.3	17.3	24.2	34.1	19.5	5.7	15.0	31.5	45.1	34.8	40.0	58.5	48.7
Other income	16.7	10.8	16.6	19.2	16.0	10.5	15.5	18.6	18.7	19.7	17.8	17.9	22.7
White													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**619 795**	**50 813**	**471 372**	**97 610**	**568 225**	**47 091**	**434 525**	**86 609**	**51 570**	**9 620**	**27 162**	**3 787**	**11 001**
Mean family income	$9 297	$5 962	$10 371	$5 845	$9 658	$6 182	$10 779	$5 925	$5 320	$7 011	$4 914	$4 239	$5 216
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.9	95.8	93.2	48.1	89.8	96.3	94.0	47.2	71.8	80.7	75.7	60.1	55.7
Wage and salary income	75.6	91.7	79.3	35.2	76.1	92.2	79.7	33.7	65.3	72.8	69.9	55.7	48.5
Self-employment income	13.3	4.1	13.9	12.9	13.7	4.1	14.3	13.5	6.5	7.9	5.8	4.4	7.1
Social Security income	3.5	0.4	1.3	24.0	3.1	0.3	1.0	24.6	9.9	6.8	7.6	9.3	19.1
Public assistance income	0.7	0.6	0.4	3.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	2.8	4.8	2.0	4.2	14.8	6.7
Other income	6.9	3.2	5.1	24.7	6.6	3.0	4.7	25.3	13.5	10.5	12.5	15.9	18.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.3	96.8	96.1	52.6	90.4	98.6	97.3	51.5	77.4	88.1	81.2	70.3	61.1
Wage and salary income	81.9	95.5	88.8	41.8	82.6	97.3	89.5	39.9	74.5	84.8	78.9	68.7	56.7
Self-employment income	21.9	7.2	24.0	18.9	23.0	7.5	25.2	20.0	9.5	13.7	8.3	4.6	10.4
Social Security income	20.4	2.4	9.3	83.3	18.9	2.2	7.7	84.0	37.1	40.8	21.9	20.6	77.3
Public assistance income	6.0	3.6	4.0	17.3	4.6	2.2	2.8	15.2	21.7	15.1	17.2	34.4	34.1
Other income	30.1	18.0	27.7	48.4	29.7	17.6	27.1	48.8	35.3	36.7	31.9	27.7	45.0
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**80 861**	**8 851**	**47 036**	**24 974**	**63 503**	**6 818**	**34 911**	**21 774**	**17 358**	**1 385**	**10 201**	**2 572**	**3 200**
Mean family income	$1 879	$1 690	$2 056	$1 614	$1 960	$1 854	$2 195	$1 616	$1 583	$1 400	$1 434	$2 252	$1 601
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	54.2	86.7	68.4	8.2	57.5	92.8	74.7	7.2	39.5	37.1	47.8	41.1	14.8
Wage and salary income	47.9	83.4	59.0	8.1	49.9	89.1	63.1	7.3	38.9	32.5	47.7	40.7	13.9
Self-employment income	6.3	3.3	9.3	0.1	7.5	3.7	11.6	–	0.6	4.6	0.1	0.3	0.9
Social Security income	24.8	1.7	12.4	63.2	25.9	1.3	11.7	65.7	19.7	28.6	12.5	11.8	45.9
Public assistance income	13.9	7.3	12.3	20.1	10.5	2.5	7.9	19.1	29.0	23.1	27.9	35.1	27.3
Other income	7.1	4.3	7.0	8.5	6.1	3.3	5.6	8.0	11.9	11.2	11.9	12.0	12.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	58.1	83.4	72.9	21.5	59.6	91.7	77.9	20.1	52.9	53.6	57.9	60.1	30.9
Wage and salary income	48.5	81.4	60.0	15.3	47.9	89.4	61.4	13.4	50.7	48.3	56.0	59.0	28.3
Self-employment income	15.1	5.2	21.1	7.4	18.3	6.3	27.0	7.9	3.6	6.7	3.8	1.6	3.4
Social Security income	37.8	3.3	20.5	82.7	40.1	2.9	19.9	84.2	29.4	42.9	16.6	18.8	72.8
Public assistance income	22.0	11.2	18.8	31.8	18.1	4.7	13.3	29.9	36.1	33.3	32.1	43.5	44.5
Other income	17.3	11.2	17.1	19.8	16.3	10.3	15.8	19.0	20.9	21.7	19.5	20.8	25.1

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**37 218**	**3 501**	**27 071**	**6 646**	**25 458**	**2 049**	**18 377**	**5 032**	**11 760**	**985**	**5 787**	**3 374**	**1 614**
Mean family income	$5 533	$3 907	$6 169	$3 803	$6 541	$5 057	$7 431	$3 894	$3 353	$4 809	$3 118	$3 251	$3 519
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	83.1	86.0	87.8	50.9	88.6	95.5	93.7	49.7	60.1	82.2	65.7	44.1	54.9
Wage and salary income	79.7	85.5	84.1	47.3	84.5	95.0	89.3	45.4	59.2	80.8	64.5	43.8	53.7
Self-employment income	3.5	0.4	3.7	3.6	4.1	0.4	4.3	4.3	1.0	1.4	1.2	0.3	1.1
Social Security income	5.4	1.3	2.6	26.0	4.7	0.4	1.7	27.8	8.5	6.8	6.7	6.4	19.6
Public assistance income	7.3	9.6	6.2	13.7	3.1	1.6	1.8	12.4	25.2	7.8	21.1	43.3	18.0
Other income	4.1	3.2	3.4	9.5	3.7	2.6	2.8	10.0	6.2	3.2	6.5	6.1	7.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	80.7	81.7	87.5	52.2	86.4	96.2	94.8	51.9	68.2	86.7	72.1	63.2	53.2
Wage and salary income	79.2	81.7	86.2	49.5	84.7	96.2	93.3	48.7	67.3	85.2	71.0	63.0	52.0
Self-employment income	6.5	1.3	6.9	7.3	8.3	1.4	8.9	8.9	2.5	5.6	2.5	1.6	2.3
Social Security income	22.8	4.4	13.0	72.1	22.4	2.9	10.3	74.4	23.6	32.2	15.8	14.8	64.9
Public assistance income	27.8	29.0	24.1	42.1	15.3	7.2	10.0	38.1	54.6	31.9	49.5	70.0	54.6
Other income	14.8	8.0	13.9	22.1	14.4	7.1	13.2	22.0	15.7	17.4	14.2	14.6	22.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**14 529**	**1 789**	**9 740**	**3 000**	**6 800**	**652**	**4 020**	**2 128**	**7 729**	**303**	**3 638**	**2 916**	**872**
Mean family income	$2 197	$1 613	$2 429	$1 791	$2 383	$1 817	$2 749	$1 863	$2 033	$1 575	$1 695	$2 628	$1 615
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	49.8	55.9	55.9	19.6	64.4	88.2	78.0	19.4	34.7	42.6	41.8	31.1	20.3
Wage and salary income	48.3	55.7	54.3	17.7	61.9	87.9	75.3	16.9	34.1	41.3	41.0	30.8	19.9
Self-employment income	1.5	0.3	1.6	1.9	2.5	0.2	2.7	2.5	0.5	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.4
Social Security income	13.0	2.0	7.5	43.0	16.5	0.2	7.0	47.7	9.4	25.5	6.5	7.0	29.8
Public assistance income	32.7	37.1	32.4	31.6	15.6	8.1	12.3	27.2	50.2	28.2	46.4	55.8	44.1
Other income	4.6	5.0	4.3	5.7	3.5	3.5	2.8	5.7	5.7	3.7	5.2	6.1	5.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.3	65.4	68.4	30.6	65.5	89.0	79.6	31.7	55.6	68.0	59.7	57.5	28.0
Wage and salary income	58.8	65.4	66.8	29.2	63.4	89.0	77.1	29.8	54.8	66.7	58.3	57.3	27.6
Self-employment income	3.9	1.1	4.4	4.0	6.2	0.9	7.6	5.4	1.8	5.6	2.2	1.4	0.6
Social Security income	26.0	3.9	16.2	70.9	34.0	1.8	17.4	75.4	18.9	39.3	11.5	13.8	59.9
Public assistance income	47.9	45.7	47.6	50.5	29.2	12.1	23.4	45.4	64.4	39.6	60.6	72.3	62.8
Other income	11.3	7.2	12.1	10.9	10.4	6.9	10.8	10.9	12.0	14.2	10.4	14.0	11.1
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**7 956**	**1 266**	**6 162**	**528**	**7 327**	**1 225**	**5 627**	**475**	**629**	**27**	**421**	**128**	**53**
Mean family income	$8 449	$5 725	$9 237	$5 791	$8 759	$5 828	$9 642	$5 857	$4 842	...	$5 365	$2 934	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	92.5	96.4	94.4	48.1	93.2	97.0	95.1	47.3	76.6	...	83.1	49.9	...
Wage and salary income	84.2	92.1	85.7	38.3	85.1	92.7	86.6	36.7	65.4	...	68.7	49.9	...
Self-employment income	8.2	4.3	8.7	9.8	8.1	4.2	8.5	10.6	11.2	...	14.4	–	...
Social Security income	1.8	0.2	0.9	22.8	1.7	0.2	0.7	24.4	4.4	...	3.8	7.4	...
Public assistance income	1.2	1.0	1.0	5.2	0.8	0.6	0.6	5.1	10.1	...	7.9	30.0	...
Other income	4.5	2.5	3.7	23.9	4.3	2.2	3.6	23.1	8.9	...	5.1	12.7	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.8	96.7	95.8	48.5	94.2	97.7	97.3	48.4	76.9	...	84.6	58.6	...
Wage and salary income	89.5	96.4	92.6	36.2	90.6	97.5	93.9	34.7	76.3	...	83.6	58.6	...
Self-employment income	10.5	5.3	10.7	20.5	10.9	4.7	11.5	20.6	5.7	...	3.8	–	...
Social Security income	10.9	3.2	6.8	78.0	10.5	3.3	6.1	81.7	15.7	–	14.0	12.5	...
Public assistance income	7.6	4.4	6.9	24.2	5.7	3.4	4.6	24.8	29.9	–	27.8	47.7	...
Other income	21.8	14.2	21.8	40.0	21.4	13.1	21.6	40.4	26.4	...	22.1	21.1	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**1 472**	**251**	**1 074**	**147**	**1 199**	**230**	**840**	**129**	**273**	–	**151**	**104**	**18**
Mean family income	$2 310	$1 996	$2 508	$1 405	$2 459	$1 994	$2 738	$1 474	$1 656	–	$1 340	$2 244	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	73.0	84.3	74.8	21.7	78.4	88.5	80.9	23.6	37.4	–	41.2	36.8	...
Wage and salary income	70.2	84.3	71.3	21.9	75.2	88.5	76.8	23.8	37.3	–	40.9	36.8	...
Self-employment income	2.8	–	3.5	-0.2	3.2	–	4.1	-0.2	0.1	–	0.3	–	...
Social Security income	9.1	1.3	7.7	46.4	9.1	1.4	7.2	50.2	9.4	–	7.1	11.9	...
Public assistance income	13.5	14.4	12.1	29.0	9.2	10.1	7.9	23.1	41.3	–	37.0	41.0	...
Other income	4.4	–	5.4	2.9	3.3	–	3.9	3.2	11.9	–	14.8	10.2	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.6	83.3	79.1	17.7	79.0	87.8	85.6	20.2	50.2	–	57.0	49.0	–
Wage and salary income	71.2	83.3	76.9	8.8	76.3	87.8	83.3	10.1	48.7	–	54.3	49.0	–
Self-employment income	4.6	–	5.1	8.8	5.3	–	6.1	10.1	1.5	–	2.6	–	–
Social Security income	20.7	9.2	16.7	69.4	22.5	10.0	18.2	72.9	12.5	–	6.6	15.4	...
Public assistance income	22.8	22.3	22.0	29.3	18.2	18.3	17.0	25.6	42.9	–	38.4	47.1	...
Other income	12.0	–	14.8	12.2	10.8	–	13.2	14.0	17.6	–	20.5	16.3	–

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
URBAN													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**456 087**	**43 544**	**349 117**	**63 426**	**405 541**	**39 011**	**312 029**	**54 501**	**50 546**	**8 492**	**27 166**	**5 963**	**8 925**
Mean family income	$9 918	$5 896	$11 017	$6 635	$10 513	$6 236	$11 691	$6 826	$5 150	$7 190	$4 707	$3 783	$5 473
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.2	95.0	93.2	49.2	90.3	96.0	94.2	48.4	71.0	81.2	75.0	54.4	55.5
Wage and salary income	78.5	92.2	82.0	38.5	79.3	93.1	82.7	37.0	65.6	74.6	70.0	51.7	49.5
Self-employment income	10.7	2.9	11.2	10.8	11.0	2.9	11.5	11.4	5.4	6.6	5.0	2.6	6.1
Social Security income	3.0	0.4	1.1	22.1	2.7	0.3	0.8	22.5	8.8	6.5	6.4	6.6	19.0
Public assistance income	0.8	1.1	0.6	2.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	2.0	6.9	2.0	6.0	27.0	6.1
Other income	7.0	3.5	5.1	26.2	6.6	3.2	4.7	27.1	13.3	10.3	12.7	12.0	19.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.3	95.7	96.3	53.7	91.9	98.5	98.0	52.4	77.3	89.3	81.0	67.4	61.3
Wage and salary income	85.8	95.1	91.7	46.9	87.1	97.9	93.1	44.9	75.3	86.7	79.0	66.7	58.6
Self-employment income	15.1	5.0	16.5	13.8	16.1	5.3	17.7	14.8	6.6	10.4	5.8	3.1	7.7
Social Security income	18.5	2.6	8.8	83.2	16.8	2.3	6.9	84.0	32.3	39.8	18.3	16.0	78.9
Public assistance income	6.5	5.7	4.9	15.7	4.0	2.6	2.6	12.9	26.6	14.8	22.6	52.4	32.8
Other income	31.7	18.7	29.5	52.3	31.5	18.7	29.3	53.5	32.6	36.5	29.8	21.2	45.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**54 737**	**8 436**	**32 299**	**14 002**	**35 235**	**5 680**	**18 068**	**11 487**	**19 502**	**1 189**	**11 233**	**4 565**	**2 515**
Mean family income	$1 951	$1 652	$2 153	$1 663	$2 067	$1 836	$2 396	$1 665	$1 740	$1 400	$1 511	$2 438	$1 656
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	54.3	80.3	63.9	10.1	61.0	91.7	76.7	8.7	40.0	40.5	48.7	35.4	16.9
Wage and salary income	51.1	78.7	59.4	9.9	56.6	89.7	69.9	8.5	39.4	36.8	48.1	35.1	16.2
Self-employment income	3.2	1.6	4.5	0.2	4.4	1.9	6.9	0.1	0.7	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.7
Social Security income	20.6	1.5	9.9	63.9	23.7	1.1	9.6	67.9	14.1	28.5	8.9	8.0	45.8
Public assistance income	17.9	13.3	19.0	17.5	9.3	2.8	8.2	15.3	36.4	21.1	32.3	48.1	27.6
Other income	7.1	5.0	7.1	8.4	6.0	4.4	5.5	8.2	9.6	9.9	10.2	8.5	9.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	59.5	79.8	71.0	20.6	61.4	91.3	79.3	18.6	55.9	58.4	60.4	58.5	30.1
Wage and salary income	54.9	78.7	64.9	17.3	55.1	89.9	69.7	14.8	54.5	54.7	58.8	58.1	28.6
Self-employment income	7.8	3.2	10.6	4.1	10.7	4.1	16.8	4.5	2.5	5.2	2.8	1.3	1.9
Social Security income	32.8	3.2	18.1	84.4	38.1	2.9	18.3	86.7	23.1	42.6	13.0	14.9	73.8
Public assistance income	27.2	18.5	27.8	31.3	17.7	5.3	15.2	27.8	44.4	29.6	39.1	59.7	47.2
Other income	17.3	11.7	17.5	20.0	16.8	12.3	16.4	19.7	18.1	21.8	17.4	16.9	21.6
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**30 855**	**3 230**	**23 162**	**4 463**	**20 623**	**1 867**	**15 422**	**3 334**	**10 232**	**859**	**5 275**	**2 969**	**1 129**
Mean family income	$5 799	$4 004	$6 387	$4 044	$6 985	$5 234	$7 828	$4 070	$3 407	$4 968	$3 127	$3 239	$3 967
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	84.6	86.2	88.2	53.4	90.2	95.5	94.0	51.7	61.5	83.7	66.5	44.2	58.6
Wage and salary income	81.2	85.8	84.6	50.5	86.3	95.0	89.8	48.2	60.5	82.3	65.5	43.9	57.5
Self-employment income	3.3	0.4	3.6	2.9	3.9	0.4	4.2	3.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.4	1.1
Social Security income	5.0	1.4	2.5	27.9	4.2	0.4	1.6	30.4	8.1	6.4	6.4	6.0	20.2
Public assistance income	6.6	9.2	5.8	10.4	2.1	1.5	1.4	8.9	24.7	7.1	21.1	43.3	15.0
Other income	3.9	3.2	3.5	8.3	3.5	2.7	2.9	9.0	5.7	2.8	5.9	6.4	6.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	82.6	82.2	87.9	54.9	89.0	96.9	95.6	53.9	69.6	88.1	72.5	63.4	58.0
Wage and salary income	81.3	82.2	86.7	52.7	87.6	96.9	94.3	51.4	68.7	86.8	71.4	63.2	56.7
Self-employment income	5.3	1.4	5.9	5.3	6.8	1.6	7.5	6.3	2.4	4.8	2.4	1.8	2.4
Social Security income	21.2	4.3	12.7	77.6	20.9	2.7	10.1	81.0	22.0	31.2	14.9	14.4	67.7
Public assistance income	26.2	28.9	23.7	36.7	12.3	6.9	8.8	31.4	54.1	28.4	49.6	70.2	52.3
Other income	14.8	7.9	14.1	22.9	14.5	7.3	13.6	22.8	15.2	16.5	13.6	14.7	23.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**11 262**	**1 612**	**7 795**	**1 855**	**4 658**	**561**	**2 770**	**1 327**	**6 604**	**229**	**3 299**	**2 548**	**528**
Mean family income	$2 201	$1 615	$2 400	$1 873	$2 437	$1 875	$2 793	$1 932	$2 034	$1 453	$1 692	$2 594	$1 724
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	49.6	55.8	54.2	20.4	66.4	88.2	79.0	19.3	35.4	44.6	42.6	30.6	23.6
Wage and salary income	48.1	55.5	52.5	19.1	63.8	87.9	75.8	17.7	34.9	43.7	41.7	30.3	23.2
Self-employment income	1.5	0.3	1.7	1.3	2.6	0.3	3.2	1.6	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.3
Social Security income	12.7	2.1	7.4	49.3	17.5	0.2	7.4	55.0	8.7	22.4	6.0	6.8	33.3
Public assistance income	33.4	37.0	34.3	25.7	13.2	7.9	11.4	21.1	50.4	30.1	46.6	56.3	38.7
Other income	4.3	5.0	4.2	4.6	2.9	3.7	2.2	4.6	5.5	2.8	4.9	6.3	4.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.1	65.4	67.3	31.0	66.7	90.9	79.0	30.7	57.1	69.0	60.1	57.4	31.6
Wage and salary income	59.9	65.4	66.0	29.8	65.2	90.9	77.2	29.3	56.2	69.0	58.6	57.2	31.1
Self-employment income	3.1	1.2	3.7	2.2	4.8	1.1	6.5	2.9	1.9	5.7	2.1	1.6	0.6
Social Security income	24.6	3.9	15.7	80.3	35.8	2.1	18.2	86.7	16.7	32.8	10.5	13.6	64.2
Public assistance income	48.6	46.3	49.8	45.4	26.0	12.3	22.9	38.3	64.6	35.8	60.7	72.3	63.4
Other income	10.9	6.9	12.0	10.1	10.0	7.0	10.6	10.1	11.6	12.7	10.1	13.7	10.0

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
RURAL NONFARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**170 053**	**11 604**	**124 647**	**33 802**	**155 518**	**10 716**	**114 779**	**30 023**	**14 535**	**2 203**	**6 807**	**1 746**	**3 779**
Mean family income	$7 032	$5 390	$7 993	$4 055	$7 315	$5 623	$8 317	$4 086	$4 011	$5 169	$3 807	$3 779	$3 810
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.7	96.2	92.4	41.5	87.8	97.2	93.4	40.3	64.9	77.9	69.7	50.7	52.4
Wage and salary income	73.5	90.6	78.1	31.7	74.1	91.5	78.8	29.7	60.3	70.2	65.7	47.9	48.5
Self-employment income	13.3	5.6	14.2	9.9	13.7	5.6	14.6	10.6	4.6	7.7	4.0	2.7	3.9
Social Security income	5.2	0.6	2.1	30.0	4.8	0.4	1.7	31.4	13.2	8.8	12.2	12.7	18.9
Public assistance income	2.1	1.0	1.2	8.9	1.6	0.5	0.8	8.2	11.7	5.3	9.4	24.5	15.1
Other income	5.9	2.2	4.3	19.5	5.7	1.9	4.1	20.2	10.2	8.1	8.6	12.1	13.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	83.0	94.9	92.8	42.9	84.4	97.8	94.4	41.5	67.6	82.1	71.6	63.6	53.7
Wage and salary income	76.1	92.5	85.6	35.5	77.1	95.3	86.8	33.6	65.2	79.2	69.6	62.1	50.4
Self-employment income	19.3	9.1	22.1	12.5	20.4	9.5	23.3	13.3	7.5	12.7	7.8	2.5	6.1
Social Security income	24.7	2.6	11.8	79.9	23.4	2.1	10.1	81.9	38.7	38.9	28.3	24.6	63.6
Public assistance income	11.7	4.6	7.4	30.2	9.4	2.4	5.3	27.5	36.6	26.6	28.8	46.9	51.5
Other income	22.7	12.0	19.8	37.1	22.3	11.2	19.4	37.5	27.4	28.3	24.0	24.7	34.2
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**39 328**	**2 656**	**23 385**	**13 287**	**32 285**	**2 049**	**18 676**	**11 560**	**7 043**	**580**	**3 390**	**1 346**	**1 727**
Mean family income	$2 060	$1 774	$2 308	$1 681	$2 129	$1 925	$2 418	$1 698	$1 745	$1 517	$1 562	$2 531	$1 569
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	51.9	83.7	66.3	10.3	55.6	91.5	72.5	9.6	31.2	35.2	35.8	35.4	15.9
Wage and salary income	46.9	79.4	59.6	9.6	49.8	86.6	64.4	8.7	30.9	32.6	36.0	34.8	15.6
Self-employment income	5.0	4.3	6.8	0.8	5.8	5.0	8.0	0.8	0.3	2.7	-0.2	0.6	0.3
Social Security income	23.0	2.9	12.5	52.6	23.5	2.0	11.6	55.2	19.8	25.3	16.5	12.7	33.5
Public assistance income	18.4	9.5	15.1	28.1	14.9	4.2	10.7	27.0	37.6	30.8	36.6	41.8	36.4
Other income	6.8	3.9	6.1	9.0	5.9	2.3	5.2	8.3	11.4	8.7	11.2	10.1	14.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	54.5	79.4	70.6	21.1	56.1	89.5	74.9	19.7	47.2	55.3	50.8	55.9	30.7
Wage and salary income	48.0	77.0	62.1	17.5	48.6	86.7	64.7	15.8	45.4	52.1	49.0	54.8	28.8
Self-employment income	10.6	5.3	14.6	4.8	12.3	6.4	17.4	5.2	3.0	4.8	3.7	1.3	2.1
Social Security income	39.1	4.2	22.3	75.8	40.4	3.2	21.2	78.0	33.3	39.7	22.9	21.2	60.9
Public assistance income	29.5	14.5	24.3	41.6	25.4	7.0	18.4	39.9	48.1	46.0	44.0	54.0	52.5
Other income	15.5	8.1	15.1	17.8	14.5	5.4	14.1	16.7	20.5	17.9	18.7	20.3	25.0
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**5 389**	**260**	**3 292**	**1 837**	**3 968**	**171**	**2 398**	**1 399**	**1 421**	**126**	**465**	**392**	**438**
Mean family income	$4 194	$2 858	$4 819	$3 262	$4 646	$3 430	$5 400	$3 502	$2 931	$3 723	$2 774	$3 347	$2 496
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	72.6	81.8	84.1	41.2	77.7	96.1	90.7	41.2	50.0	67.9	57.3	43.8	41.2
Wage and salary income	70.3	81.8	81.6	39.0	75.0	96.1	87.8	38.8	49.5	67.3	56.8	43.8	40.2
Self-employment income	2.3	-	2.5	2.1	2.7	-	2.9	2.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	-	0.9
Social Security income	8.2	0.7	3.7	21.0	7.6	0.8	2.4	22.1	10.9	11.0	7.8	9.5	16.3
Public assistance income	13.6	15.0	9.4	24.5	9.9	3.1	5.1	23.6	29.9	14.1	23.7	42.7	28.6
Other income	5.6	2.6	2.8	13.3	4.7	-	1.8	13.1	9.2	7.0	11.2	4.1	14.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	69.3	77.7	83.8	42.1	73.0	91.2	89.7	42.1	59.0	77.0	67.5	62.0	42.0
Wage and salary income	67.9	77.7	82.5	40.4	71.4	91.2	88.2	40.3	58.1	73.8	66.9	62.0	40.9
Self-employment income	5.6	-	6.4	4.9	6.8	-	7.6	6.1	2.3	11.1	2.8	-	1.1
Social Security income	29.6	5.4	14.7	59.7	28.3	4.7	11.1	60.7	33.1	38.9	21.9	18.4	56.6
Public assistance income	38.3	30.4	28.1	57.7	31.4	10.5	17.4	57.8	57.8	55.6	49.9	68.1	57.5
Other income	14.6	7.3	12.3	19.8	13.2	2.3	10.5	19.2	18.6	23.0	17.8	14.5	21.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**2 914**	**166**	**1 729**	**1 019**	**1 850**	**80**	**1 061**	**709**	**1 064**	**74**	**325**	**355**	**310**
Mean family income	$2 201	$1 679	$2 590	$1 626	$2 299	...	$2 740	$1 715	$2 031	...	$1 729	$2 854	$1 423
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	49.1	57.8	61.1	15.4	58.5	...	74.9	15.9	30.6	...	36.0	33.9	13.8
Wage and salary income	48.5	57.8	60.7	13.9	57.7	...	74.6	13.9	30.2	...	35.0	33.9	13.8
Self-employment income	0.7	-	0.4	1.5	0.8	...	0.3	2.0	0.4	...	1.0	-	-
Social Security income	13.6	0.3	8.3	30.3	13.7	...	6.0	33.4	13.5	...	11.7	8.2	21.9
Public assistance income	31.6	38.0	26.0	45.8	22.9	...	15.3	42.5	48.8	...	43.8	52.7	54.7
Other income	5.6	3.9	4.6	8.6	4.9	...	3.8	8.2	7.0	...	8.5	5.3	9.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	55.6	66.9	71.7	26.3	59.7	...	79.3	27.9	48.4	...	58.8	58.0	22.6
Wage and salary income	54.4	66.9	70.4	25.3	58.3	...	77.8	26.5	47.7	...	57.8	58.0	22.6
Self-employment income	3.0	-	3.4	2.9	4.1	-	4.2	4.2	1.2	...	2.8	-	-
Social Security income	30.5	3.6	18.9	54.5	30.5	-	15.6	56.3	30.4	...	21.2	15.2	50.3
Public assistance income	47.7	42.8	40.6	60.5	39.4	...	26.9	61.1	62.2	...	57.5	71.3	59.4
Other income	12.3	7.2	12.2	13.2	10.7	-	10.1	12.8	15.0	...	13.8	16.1	14.2

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**53 116**	**908**	**41 482**	**10 726**	**51 205**	**884**	**40 298**	**10 023**	**1 911**	**398**	**735**	**75**	**703**
Mean family income	$7 441	$6 325	$8 090	$5 024	$7 516	$6 382	$8 163	$5 017	$5 428	$5 527	$5 814	...	$5 125
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0
Earnings	87.3	92.4	92.0	57.1	87.7	92.7	92.3	56.6	73.3	81.0	77.9	...	65.1
Wage and salary income	51.4	61.3	55.3	26.0	51.4	61.9	55.3	24.9	51.5	57.2	57.8	...	41.5
Self-employment income	35.9	31.1	36.7	31.1	36.3	30.8	37.1	31.6	21.8	23.8	20.2	...	23.6
Social Security income	4.5	0.9	1.5	23.7	4.3	0.9	1.4	24.2	12.0	8.2	10.9	...	16.2
Public assistance income	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.2	2.8	1.7	1.5	...	3.5
Other income	7.7	6.4	6.1	17.8	7.6	6.2	6.0	18.0	11.9	9.0	9.7	...	15.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.4	96.8	96.8	74.9	92.8	96.7	97.2	74.8	81.5	86.7	84.8	...	77.0
Wage and salary income	64.9	84.5	71.6	37.2	64.8	85.4	71.6	35.9	67.2	71.9	75.5	...	56.2
Self-employment income	73.2	62.6	77.2	58.6	73.9	62.9	77.7	59.6	53.2	67.3	57.0	...	44.7
Social Security income	24.4	5.2	9.8	82.3	23.3	5.3	9.0	82.6	53.1	43.0	39.3	...	78.4
Public assistance income	3.2	1.1	2.4	6.5	2.8	1.1	2.2	5.7	13.9	12.1	7.2	...	18.8
Other income	29.2	20.5	25.9	42.6	28.8	19.2	25.6	42.3	39.9	30.2	38.4	...	46.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**8 467**	**168**	**6 011**	**2 288**	**8 002**	**168**	**5 712**	**2 122**	**465**	**73**	**176**	**50**	**166**
Mean family income	$1 425	$1 588	$1 495	$1 228	$1 431	$1 588	$1 508	$1 212	$1 319	...	$1 017	...	$1 443
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0
Earnings	64.4	93.1	80.8	9.3	66.1	93.1	82.7	7.7	32.8	...	38.1	...	26.1
Wage and salary income	39.3	65.9	47.3	11.2	39.8	65.9	47.7	10.7	29.5	...	44.3	...	16.5
Self-employment income	25.2	27.2	33.6	-1.9	26.3	27.2	35.1	-2.9	3.3	...	-6.2	...	9.6
Social Security income	25.2	3.4	9.3	78.0	25.0	3.4	9.1	80.9	27.3	...	18.9	...	47.2
Public assistance income	3.6	–	3.3	4.9	2.3	–	2.0	3.6	27.0	...	23.6	...	18.9
Other income	6.8	3.5	6.6	7.8	6.5	3.5	6.2	7.8	13.0	...	19.4	...	7.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.7	86.3	84.5	44.4	75.1	86.3	86.0	44.7	50.1	...	54.0	...	41.6
Wage and salary income	36.7	69.6	43.7	16.0	36.7	69.6	43.8	15.1	36.6	...	43.2	...	27.1
Self-employment income	56.1	44.0	64.7	34.5	57.8	44.0	66.6	35.3	26.9	...	28.4	...	24.1
Social Security income	32.7	6.5	14.1	83.7	32.2	6.5	13.5	84.6	41.3	...	27.8	...	71.7
Public assistance income	5.2	–	4.4	7.6	3.7	–	3.0	5.7	31.2	...	21.6	...	31.9
Other income	18.8	11.3	17.6	22.5	18.8	11.3	17.5	23.0	18.5	–	22.2	...	15.7
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**167 615**	**15 783**	**133 516**	**18 316**	**149 807**	**14 025**	**119 975**	**15 807**	**17 808**	**3 136**	**10 144**	**2 019**	**2 509**
Mean family income	$10 764	$6 334	$11 685	$7 871	$11 368	$6 701	$12 340	$8 130	$5 687	$7 720	$5 219	$4 199	$6 235
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.3	94.8	93.6	51.6	91.2	95.7	94.4	50.4	75.3	81.2	79.1	60.3	61.4
Wage and salary income	80.7	92.4	83.5	42.1	81.3	93.3	84.1	40.3	70.7	76.0	74.1	59.4	57.2
Self-employment income	9.6	2.4	10.1	9.5	9.9	2.4	10.4	10.2	4.6	5.2	5.0	0.9	4.2
Social Security income	2.3	0.4	0.9	19.1	2.0	0.3	0.6	19.2	7.3	6.3	5.2	3.9	18.2
Public assistance income	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.9	5.3	1.5	4.8	23.5	3.4
Other income	6.8	3.9	5.1	28.1	6.5	3.7	4.7	29.4	12.0	11.0	10.9	12.3	17.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	93.1	96.0	97.0	61.9	94.4	98.7	98.3	60.9	81.5	90.6	83.9	72.0	68.4
Wage and salary income	88.8	95.5	92.8	54.3	89.9	98.2	93.9	52.6	79.6	88.3	82.2	71.3	64.6
Self-employment income	14.9	5.0	15.9	16.2	15.9	5.3	17.0	17.3	6.5	9.7	5.5	3.3	9.0
Social Security income	15.5	2.9	7.8	83.2	13.9	2.5	6.0	83.4	29.6	39.8	16.8	13.5	81.5
Public assistance income	5.0	5.6	4.3	10.1	3.0	2.6	2.4	7.8	22.4	11.4	20.2	48.2	24.3
Other income	32.5	20.1	30.6	56.7	32.3	20.3	30.3	58.2	33.5	42.0	30.4	19.0	47.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**15 779**	**2 635**	**10 194**	**2 950**	**9 993**	**1 649**	**5 915**	**2 429**	**5 786**	**353**	**3 490**	**1 422**	**521**
Mean family income	$1 926	$1 642	$2 093	$1 602	$2 028	$1 853	$2 248	$1 611	$1 750	$1 245	$1 541	$2 457	$1 560
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	60.3	79.5	67.1	11.7	67.5	91.3	78.7	10.8	45.8	47.7	53.7	40.3	16.1
Wage and salary income	56.8	78.0	62.3	12.1	62.5	89.6	71.3	11.6	45.2	46.7	53.0	39.9	14.8
Self-employment income	3.5	1.5	4.8	-0.4	4.9	1.8	7.4	-0.8	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.3	1.3
Social Security income	16.3	1.9	7.9	67.3	19.1	1.5	8.2	70.2	10.6	22.9	7.1	4.4	53.6
Public assistance income	16.8	14.9	17.9	13.1	7.5	3.4	7.3	11.7	35.2	16.7	31.8	46.4	20.2
Other income	6.7	3.8	7.0	7.8	5.8	3.7	5.9	7.4	8.4	12.7	7.4	8.9	10.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	64.1	77.7	71.9	25.1	67.9	90.1	79.6	24.3	57.7	62.9	60.0	61.3	28.4
Wage and salary income	58.5	76.9	64.8	20.3	59.8	89.1	68.3	19.4	56.2	60.6	58.5	61.3	24.4
Self-employment income	10.0	2.8	12.8	6.7	14.5	3.5	20.5	7.3	2.3	2.3	2.6	0.9	4.0
Social Security income	26.3	4.0	14.9	85.7	30.7	3.8	14.8	88.0	18.8	33.1	11.9	11.2	75.2
Public assistance income	24.4	20.8	25.3	24.5	14.3	5.8	13.7	21.4	41.8	18.7	39.2	54.9	39.0
Other income	17.1	11.4	17.5	21.2	17.5	13.3	17.5	20.3	16.5	21.5	15.3	15.0	25.0

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**12 044**	**1 265**	**9 473**	**1 306**	**8 458**	**765**	**6 711**	**982**	**3 586**	**283**	**1 986**	**993**	**324**
Mean family income	$6 792	$4 458	$7 339	$5 087	$8 039	$5 765	$8 723	$5 141	$3 851	$5 648	$3 494	$3 704	$4 925
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.4	88.4	90.7	64.2	92.3	94.3	94.7	62.4	69.2	86.0	72.7	55.1	69.9
Wage and salary income	84.0	88.2	85.9	61.0	87.2	94.1	89.1	58.9	68.3	84.1	71.9	54.9	67.9
Self-employment income	4.4	0.2	4.8	3.1	5.1	0.2	5.6	3.5	0.9	1.9	0.8	0.2	2.1
Social Security income	3.3	1.0	1.8	21.7	2.7	0.4	1.2	22.2	6.6	5.2	6.0	2.6	19.9
Public assistance income	4.6	7.3	4.3	5.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	5.0	20.7	5.9	17.1	39.6	7.0
Other income	3.7	3.3	3.2	8.7	3.7	3.9	3.1	10.5	3.5	2.9	4.1	2.7	3.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	87.4	85.5	90.4	67.6	92.5	97.0	95.7	66.9	75.4	90.5	76.9	70.0	69.8
Wage and salary income	86.2	85.5	89.2	65.1	91.3	97.0	94.5	64.4	74.2	86.6	75.6	70.0	67.3
Self-employment income	6.6	1.3	7.3	7.3	8.4	1.3	9.2	8.9	2.4	3.9	2.4	1.9	2.5
Social Security income	16.5	4.0	10.3	73.1	15.2	2.9	8.0	74.5	19.4	29.3	15.0	9.4	68.8
Public assistance income	21.3	27.0	19.9	26.1	9.2	7.7	7.5	22.1	49.9	24.4	45.2	70.4	38.3
Other income	14.9	7.1	14.2	27.8	15.7	8.0	14.6	28.8	13.1	21.2	11.4	10.3	24.7
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 554**	**591**	**2 519**	**444**	**1 556**	**223**	**1 006**	**327**	**1 998**	**36**	**1 086**	**759**	**117**
Mean family income	$2 200	$1 591	$2 405	$1 851	$2 359	$1 776	$2 640	$1 890	$2 077	...	$1 750	$2 624	$1 744
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	56.9	62.4	59.8	29.5	74.0	91.5	81.9	28.4	41.8	...	49.4	35.2	32.5
Wage and salary income	55.2	62.1	57.7	28.6	70.9	91.5	78.0	27.3	41.3	...	48.5	34.9	32.5
Self-employment income	1.7	0.3	2.1	0.8	3.1	–	4.0	1.1	0.5	...	0.9	0.3	–
Social Security income	9.1	3.3	5.3	44.1	13.0	0.1	6.9	47.5	5.7	...	5.5	2.9	33.8
Public assistance income	31.7	34.1	32.4	23.7	11.5	8.5	9.6	21.4	49.6	...	42.9	58.3	30.8
Other income	2.3	0.3	2.6	2.7	1.6	–	1.5	2.7	3.0	...	2.2	3.6	2.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.6	68.9	67.2	36.3	68.4	89.7	73.7	37.6	59.9	...	62.3	60.7	32.5
Wage and salary income	62.9	68.9	66.1	36.3	67.8	89.7	72.8	37.6	59.0	...	60.8	60.7	32.5
Self-employment income	3.0	1.2	3.7	2.0	4.5	–	6.1	2.8	1.9	–	2.8	1.1	–
Social Security income	18.4	4.7	11.4	75.9	26.9	1.8	14.9	80.7	11.8	...	9.9	6.7	62.4
Public assistance income	45.6	42.3	46.9	42.3	23.5	10.8	22.3	35.8	62.8	...	57.9	71.9	60.7
Other income	8.4	2.5	9.9	8.1	8.3	–	10.4	7.3	8.6	...	7.6	9.5	10.3
TULSA SMSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**127 935**	**9 924**	**102 505**	**15 506**	**114 903**	**8 770**	**92 669**	**13 464**	**13 032**	**2 372**	**7 057**	**1 561**	**2 042**
Mean family income	$10 712	$6 393	$11 578	$7 749	$11 319	$6 874	$12 223	$7 996	$5 353	$7 569	$4 696	$3 949	$6 123
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.3	95.7	93.1	49.2	90.5	96.8	94.1	49.4	67.9	80.0	71.5	55.4	47.2
Wage and salary income	79.7	93.0	83.3	37.7	80.6	94.0	84.0	37.3	63.2	73.8	68.3	49.0	41.5
Self-employment income	9.6	2.7	9.8	11.4	9.9	2.8	10.0	12.1	4.7	6.2	3.2	6.4	5.7
Social Security income	2.7	0.5	1.0	19.9	2.3	0.3	0.8	20.0	8.9	5.5	7.2	7.4	19.0
Public assistance income	0.6	1.2	0.5	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.1	6.8	2.1	6.2	27.9	5.1
Other income	7.4	2.7	5.4	29.4	6.9	2.4	5.0	29.4	16.3	12.4	15.0	9.4	28.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.8	95.7	96.9	55.6	93.4	98.9	98.5	54.9	77.9	92.5	81.9	60.8	60.2
Wage and salary income	87.5	95.1	92.7	47.8	88.8	98.1	94.0	46.4	76.0	90.0	80.4	60.0	56.7
Self-employment income	15.0	5.0	16.0	15.3	16.1	5.5	17.0	16.4	6.0	11.2	4.3	3.5	7.9
Social Security income	17.3	2.9	8.8	83.3	15.6	2.6	6.9	83.4	32.8	39.8	19.4	17.4	82.7
Public assistance income	5.9	7.3	4.7	12.8	3.4	3.4	2.5	10.1	27.7	16.3	23.7	58.7	31.1
Other income	33.5	15.9	31.3	59.2	33.4	15.9	31.1	60.0	34.5	37.1	30.5	23.7	53.5
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**12 557**	**1 653**	**8 214**	**2 690**	**7 781**	**955**	**4 639**	**2 187**	**4 776**	**263**	**2 828**	**1 182**	**503**
Mean family income	$1 940	$1 488	$2 144	$1 596	$2 066	$1 720	$2 369	$1 575	$1 734	$1 456	$1 478	$2 428	$1 685
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	55.4	75.0	63.9	9.2	64.8	92.2	78.3	8.3	37.1	37.7	46.0	31.3	12.8
Wage and salary income	51.9	73.6	58.7	11.4	59.7	90.3	70.3	11.1	36.7	33.0	46.0	30.9	12.4
Self-employment income	3.5	1.3	5.2	-2.2	5.1	1.9	8.0	-2.8	0.4	4.7	0.1	0.4	0.4
Social Security income	19.6	1.7	10.4	67.8	22.2	1.4	9.5	72.7	14.6	28.8	10.8	8.5	47.8
Public assistance income	18.9	19.5	19.8	14.7	7.7	4.4	7.1	11.2	40.5	21.5	35.6	53.6	29.0
Other income	6.2	3.8	6.0	8.3	5.4	2.1	5.1	7.8	7.7	12.0	7.6	6.7	10.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	61.9	75.4	71.9	22.9	66.2	90.1	82.6	21.0	54.8	55.9	61.1	49.7	31.0
Wage and salary income	55.7	73.8	64.3	18.4	57.1	87.9	70.2	15.8	53.6	50.6	59.9	49.2	30.0
Self-employment income	9.9	3.3	12.4	6.1	14.4	5.1	19.6	7.3	2.5	8.0	2.7	1.4	1.0
Social Security income	29.9	3.8	18.3	81.6	34.0	4.1	17.1	83.1	23.3	48.3	14.8	15.8	75.3
Public assistance income	28.7	26.0	29.0	29.4	16.0	7.1	13.5	25.0	49.5	35.0	43.0	68.4	48.5
Other income	15.9	8.3	16.8	18.0	14.6	6.4	15.0	17.2	18.1	31.6	16.4	17.8	21.5

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
TULSA SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**8 917**	**920**	**6 668**	**1 329**	**5 852**	**451**	**4 379**	**1 022**	**3 065**	**309**	**1 600**	**849**	**307**
Mean family income	$5 770	$3 738	$6 373	$4 149	$7 112	$5 127	$7 987	$4 237	$3 206	$5 194	$2 816	$2 984	$3 856
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	84.3	83.0	88.2	55.2	90.6	96.0	94.5	56.2	57.6	84.3	59.2	40.3	51.8
Wage and salary income	81.8	81.9	85.8	51.0	87.7	94.8	91.8	51.0	57.0	84.2	58.4	39.9	50.9
Self-employment income	2.5	1.1	2.3	4.2	2.9	1.2	2.7	5.1	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.9
Social Security income	5.7	2.5	3.0	28.5	4.7	0.1	1.9	29.9	9.7	5.7	8.9	7.4	23.3
Public assistance income	7.0	12.0	6.3	9.2	2.2	2.3	1.6	6.9	27.3	8.3	25.5	47.1	17.7
Other income	3.0	2.5	2.6	7.0	2.5	1.6	2.0	7.0	5.4	1.7	6.3	5.2	7.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	81.7	79.1	86.6	58.8	90.0	94.9	96.7	59.4	65.8	92.9	69.1	53.1	57.0
Wage and salary income	80.7	79.1	85.7	56.7	88.9	94.9	95.7	56.9	65.2	92.9	68.4	52.4	55.7
Self-employment income	4.8	1.3	4.9	7.1	6.2	1.8	6.0	8.8	2.3	6.8	1.9	2.0	1.3
Social Security income	23.1	5.1	14.9	76.8	22.7	1.8	12.3	76.6	24.0	33.3	16.2	15.9	77.5
Public assistance income	28.7	35.7	26.1	36.9	13.2	10.0	9.6	29.9	58.4	35.3	54.5	73.5	60.3
Other income	14.9	9.7	13.7	24.8	14.6	10.0	12.9	24.0	15.5	15.9	13.1	15.7	27.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 164**	**502**	**2 187**	**475**	**1 152**	**148**	**663**	**341**	**2 012**	**75**	**1 059**	**744**	**134**
Mean family income	$2 132	$1 478	$2 338	$1 876	$2 507	$1 802	$2 979	$1 897	$1 917	...	$1 571	$2 464	$1 823
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.5	47.6	50.4	15.6	64.9	82.0	77.7	19.0	31.0	...	35.9	28.5	6.5
Wage and salary income	44.7	47.6	49.4	15.5	63.8	82.0	76.1	18.9	30.4	...	35.4	27.9	6.5
Self-employment income	0.8	–	1.0	0.1	1.1	–	1.6	0.1	0.5	...	0.5	0.6	–
Social Security income	14.7	2.4	9.3	56.2	19.9	0.9	9.1	60.6	10.8	...	8.3	7.8	44.6
Public assistance income	35.9	46.2	36.5	23.5	12.3	15.4	10.9	15.3	53.6	...	51.1	58.8	45.2
Other income	3.9	3.8	3.8	4.7	2.9	1.8	2.3	5.0	4.6	...	4.6	4.8	3.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	57.5	62.9	62.3	29.7	67.1	84.5	81.3	32.0	52.0	...	57.4	46.9	23.9
Wage and salary income	56.4	62.9	60.7	29.7	65.6	84.5	78.7	32.0	51.1	...	56.4	46.1	23.9
Self-employment income	3.4	–	3.9	4.8	5.6	–	6.3	6.7	2.1	...	1.8	2.3	–
Social Security income	25.8	4.2	18.8	80.6	37.8	5.4	22.5	81.8	18.8	...	12.1	15.6	77.6
Public assistance income	52.1	54.2	53.0	45.3	25.6	22.3	21.4	35.2	67.2	...	62.8	75.5	70.9
Other income	11.2	7.4	11.9	11.8	10.5	10.1	9.2	13.2	11.6	...	9.0	14.9	8.2
OKLAHOMA CITY													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**96 942**	**8 755**	**76 146**	**12 041**	**84 863**	**7 540**	**67 084**	**10 239**	**12 079**	**2 102**	**6 645**	**1 530**	**1 802**
Mean family income	$10 656	$6 270	$11 657	$7 517	$11 397	$6 769	$12 469	$7 776	$5 451	$7 529	$4 959	$4 041	$6 041
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	94.5	93.3	52.6	90.9	95.5	94.3	51.5	74.5	82.4	78.9	55.8	60.5
Wage and salary income	79.8	92.7	82.8	43.0	80.5	93.7	83.4	41.0	70.1	77.4	73.7	55.3	57.0
Self-employment income	10.0	1.9	10.6	9.6	10.4	1.8	10.9	10.4	4.4	5.0	5.2	0.5	3.5
Social Security income	2.6	0.4	1.0	20.2	2.3	0.4	0.7	20.3	7.5	6.1	4.8	3.7	19.5
Public assistance income	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.0	6.8	1.7	6.3	29.3	3.2
Other income	6.8	3.7	5.1	26.0	6.5	3.6	4.7	27.2	11.2	9.8	10.0	11.3	16.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.1	95.1	96.4	62.4	93.8	98.5	98.1	61.7	80.1	90.7	82.3	71.9	66.4
Wage and salary income	87.7	94.6	92.0	55.3	89.0	98.1	93.3	53.9	78.3	89.0	80.5	71.6	63.2
Self-employment income	14.8	4.4	15.9	15.3	16.1	4.8	17.3	16.6	5.6	7.8	4.9	2.4	8.2
Social Security income	17.3	3.0	8.5	83.4	15.6	2.9	6.7	83.5	29.2	40.5	14.8	13.0	82.7
Public assistance income	6.4	7.4	5.6	10.5	3.5	3.0	2.8	8.2	26.6	12.6	24.9	57.1	23.4
Other income	31.9	16.0	29.8	57.2	32.3	16.6	29.9	59.3	29.7	39.2	25.5	15.7	45.6
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**10 236**	**1 674**	**6 758**	**1 804**	**5 973**	**934**	**3 658**	**1 381**	**4 263**	**245**	**2 464**	**1 131**	**423**
Mean family income	$1 955	$1 614	$2 124	$1 640	$2 073	$1 856	$2 283	$1 663	$1 790	$1 178	$1 541	$2 549	$1 565
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	58.8	75.4	65.2	12.4	68.6	89.6	80.1	10.9	42.9	47.8	50.7	37.8	17.4
Wage and salary income	54.8	74.7	59.9	12.0	62.3	88.7	71.0	10.9	42.6	47.8	50.6	37.6	16.0
Self-employment income	4.0	0.7	5.4	0.4	6.3	1.0	9.1	0.1	0.3	–	0.2	0.2	1.4
Social Security income	15.2	2.7	7.3	65.3	17.9	2.2	7.4	67.7	11.0	24.0	6.9	4.5	56.6
Public assistance income	20.8	19.6	22.3	14.9	8.8	5.5	8.1	13.8	40.3	13.6	37.0	52.4	18.5
Other income	5.2	2.4	5.2	7.5	4.8	2.6	4.5	7.5	5.8	14.6	5.3	5.3	7.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.5	74.5	70.2	22.9	66.7	87.7	78.5	21.1	56.7	59.2	58.6	62.4	29.1
Wage and salary income	57.6	74.0	63.9	19.2	59.1	86.7	67.8	17.4	55.6	59.2	57.3	62.4	25.3
Self-employment income	8.6	2.1	11.1	5.2	13.3	3.0	18.8	5.6	2.0	–	2.5	0.7	3.8
Social Security income	25.5	4.6	14.7	85.5	30.0	5.0	14.5	88.0	19.3	35.1	11.6	10.6	77.5
Public assistance income	30.0	25.7	31.2	29.3	17.2	8.2	16.0	26.3	47.9	15.5	45.6	63.3	39.2
Other income	14.4	7.4	14.5	20.7	14.6	8.0	14.2	20.0	14.2	22.9	12.6	12.6	22.9

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued													
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**11 255**	**1 192**	**8 893**	**1 170**	**7 812**	**703**	**6 234**	**875**	**3 443**	**274**	**1 907**	**967**	**295**
Mean family income	$6 778	$4 367	$7 368	$4 747	$8 047	$5 682	$8 795	$4 612	$3 900	$5 594	$3 537	$3 754	$5 149
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.2	87.9	90.5	61.7	92.2	94.0	94.6	58.3	69.5	85.6	73.0	55.4	70.8
Wage and salary income	83.7	87.6	85.5	58.0	86.9	93.8	88.8	54.0	68.5	83.6	72.2	55.2	68.6
Self-employment income	4.5	0.2	4.9	3.7	5.3	0.2	5.7	4.3	0.9	2.0	0.8	0.2	2.2
Social Security income	3.4	1.1	1.8	24.5	2.7	0.4	1.1	26.1	6.6	5.3	6.0	2.7	20.2
Public assistance income	4.7	7.5	4.4	5.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	5.4	20.5	6.1	17.0	39.2	5.8
Other income	3.7	3.5	3.3	8.3	3.8	4.2	3.3	10.2	3.4	3.0	4.0	2.7	3.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	87.4	85.0	90.4	67.4	92.5	97.4	95.7	65.8	75.8	90.1	76.9	70.5	72.2
Wage and salary income	86.2	85.0	89.2	64.6	91.4	97.4	94.7	63.0	74.5	86.1	75.6	70.5	69.5
Self-employment income	6.6	1.4	7.2	7.4	8.5	1.4	9.2	8.9	2.5	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.7
Social Security income	16.7	4.3	10.3	77.5	15.6	3.1	8.1	79.4	19.1	28.5	14.4	9.6	71.9
Public assistance income	21.7	27.3	20.3	26.2	9.3	7.7	7.6	22.6	49.9	23.7	45.1	70.5	36.9
Other income	14.4	6.4	13.9	26.5	15.0	6.7	14.2	26.7	13.1	21.9	11.1	10.5	25.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**3 304**	**571**	**2 340**	**393**	**1 409**	**214**	**907**	**288**	**1 895**	**36**	**1 021**	**733**	**105**
Mean family income	$2 215	$1 590	$2 413	$1 944	$2 374	$1 781	$2 641	$1 972	$2 097	...	$1 744	$2 651	$1 868
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	56.5	63.3	59.0	29.9	74.2	92.9	82.0	28.6	41.6	...	48.7	35.4	33.8
Wage and salary income	54.6	63.1	56.8	28.8	70.8	92.9	77.6	27.0	41.0	...	47.8	35.1	33.8
Self-employment income	1.9	0.3	2.2	1.1	3.4	–	4.4	1.5	0.6	...	0.9	0.3	–
Social Security income	9.2	3.4	5.1	46.5	13.2	0.1	6.5	50.4	5.8	...	5.5	3.0	35.2
Public assistance income	31.9	33.0	33.3	20.6	10.9	7.1	9.8	18.1	49.6	...	43.4	57.9	27.9
Other income	2.4	0.3	2.7	2.9	1.7	–	1.6	2.9	3.1	...	2.3	3.7	3.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	63.9	68.7	67.1	37.7	69.1	91.6	73.5	38.2	60.0	...	61.8	61.1	36.2
Wage and salary income	63.1	68.7	66.0	37.7	68.4	91.6	72.5	38.2	59.1	...	60.1	61.1	36.2
Self-employment income	3.0	1.2	3.7	1.3	4.3	–	6.1	1.7	2.0	–	2.9	1.1	–
Social Security income	18.8	4.9	11.4	83.5	28.0	1.9	15.0	88.5	12.0	...	9.7	7.0	69.5
Public assistance income	46.0	41.0	47.7	43.3	22.9	8.9	22.1	35.8	63.2	...	58.1	72.2	63.8
Other income	8.4	2.6	9.6	9.2	7.8	–	9.5	8.3	8.8	...	7.6	9.8	11.4
TULSA													
Total													
All Income Levels													
Total families	**89 215**	**7 248**	**71 832**	**10 135**	**79 206**	**6 253**	**64 205**	**8 748**	**10 009**	**1 928**	**5 402**	**1 292**	**1 387**
Mean family income	$11 525	$6 336	$12 394	$9 079	$12 277	$6 893	$13 188	$9 438	$5 576	$7 881	$4 826	$3 940	$6 816
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.9	95.4	92.6	49.8	90.1	96.7	93.6	50.1	68.0	79.3	71.8	54.3	46.5
Wage and salary income	79.6	93.6	83.2	38.2	80.6	94.7	84.0	37.8	62.9	72.9	68.1	46.7	41.1
Self-employment income	9.2	1.9	9.4	11.6	9.5	2.0	9.6	12.3	5.0	6.4	3.6	7.6	5.4
Social Security income	2.4	0.4	0.9	17.7	2.1	0.4	0.7	17.6	7.9	5.1	6.0	6.3	18.5
Public assistance income	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	6.9	1.7	6.5	30.0	3.9
Other income	8.2	2.8	6.0	31.7	7.7	2.6	5.6	31.7	17.2	13.8	15.7	9.4	31.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.4	95.5	97.0	57.8	94.2	99.2	98.8	57.3	78.4	92.8	81.8	61.1	61.0
Wage and salary income	88.7	94.9	93.4	50.5	90.2	98.5	95.0	49.3	76.5	89.7	80.3	60.1	58.3
Self-employment income	13.7	4.2	14.5	15.2	14.7	4.7	15.4	16.3	6.1	10.8	4.4	4.0	7.8
Social Security income	16.5	2.7	8.6	83.0	14.8	2.7	6.8	82.9	30.0	37.6	17.0	15.3	83.9
Public assistance income	5.5	8.4	4.7	8.7	2.6	3.5	2.0	6.3	28.0	15.0	25.5	62.1	23.9
Other income	35.9	17.2	34.0	63.1	36.1	17.4	34.1	64.1	34.6	38.5	30.4	22.5	56.8
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	**8 066**	**1 289**	**5 397**	**1 380**	**4 384**	**699**	**2 589**	**1 096**	**3 682**	**211**	**2 189**	**998**	**284**
Mean family income	$1 958	$1 487	$2 162	$1 602	$2 108	$1 703	$2 441	$1 579	$1 780	$1 468	$1 506	$2 474	$1 690
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	56.9	73.3	62.7	12.1	70.5	93.9	81.9	12.9	37.6	44.0	46.9	30.0	9.1
Wage and salary income	52.6	71.8	57.5	9.7	63.6	91.7	73.0	9.9	37.0	38.2	46.5	29.6	9.1
Self-employment income	4.3	1.4	5.2	2.4	6.9	2.2	8.9	3.0	0.6	5.8	0.4	0.4	–
Social Security income	16.4	1.7	9.0	68.1	19.0	1.2	7.7	72.6	12.6	26.1	9.0	8.0	51.9
Public assistance income	21.1	21.8	22.8	11.7	5.6	3.5	5.8	6.4	42.9	18.6	37.1	56.0	30.6
Other income	5.7	3.2	5.6	8.1	4.8	1.4	4.5	8.0	6.9	11.3	7.0	6.0	8.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.6	75.4	69.9	22.3	68.9	92.4	83.1	20.3	55.1	59.2	60.0	50.8	29.9
Wage and salary income	58.0	73.9	64.3	18.6	61.3	90.3	72.8	15.7	54.0	52.6	59.0	50.2	29.9
Self-employment income	7.9	3.3	9.7	4.8	12.4	5.4	16.9	6.0	2.5	10.0	2.5	1.7	–
Social Security income	25.3	3.7	15.7	83.0	30.4	4.3	14.7	84.0	19.4	41.2	11.5	14.9	79.2
Public assistance income	30.4	29.5	32.7	22.2	12.2	7.0	12.0	16.1	52.1	31.8	46.0	71.5	46.1
Other income	15.3	8.5	16.8	15.8	13.7	6.2	14.9	15.9	17.2	32.7	16.4	16.2	15.5

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
		Age of head				Age of head				Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years		
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	None	1 to 3	4 or more	Head 65 years and over
TULSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Total families	**7 970**	**857**	**6 083**	**1 030**	**5 142**	**427**	**3 953**	**762**	**2 828**	**284**	**1 457**	**819**	**268**
Mean family income	$5 899	$3 782	$6 461	$4 345	$7 369	$5 282	$8 159	$4 439	$3 227	$5 361	$2 764	$3 031	$4 076
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	85.3	84.8	88.4	58.1	91.7	96.7	94.8	59.4	58.7	85.3	61.6	39.8	54.1
Wage and salary income	82.8	83.7	86.0	53.4	88.7	95.4	91.9	53.5	58.1	85.2	60.7	39.4	53.1
Self-employment income	2.5	1.1	2.4	4.7	3.0	1.3	2.8	5.8	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.4	1.0
Social Security income	5.0	1.1	2.8	26.9	4.1	0.1	1.8	28.5	8.7	5.8	7.2	7.3	21.6
Public assistance income	6.8	11.6	6.3	7.3	1.7	1.6	1.4	4.1	28.0	7.1	26.5	48.0	17.3
Other income	2.9	2.4	2.4	7.7	2.5	1.6	2.0	8.0	4.6	1.8	4.8	4.9	6.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	82.2	79.5	86.4	59.8	91.2	95.8	96.6	60.6	65.9	92.3	69.7	52.9	57.5
Wage and salary income	81.4	79.5	85.5	58.4	90.3	95.8	95.6	59.3	65.2	92.3	68.9	52.1	56.0
Self-employment income	4.4	1.4	4.6	5.4	5.6	1.9	5.8	6.8	2.2	3.9	2.1	2.1	1.5
Social Security income	21.6	3.6	14.7	77.9	21.2	1.9	12.2	78.5	22.5	34.2	14.2	15.6	76.1
Public assistance income	28.0	34.9	26.4	31.9	11.0	8.0	9.1	22.4	59.0	32.7	55.3	74.7	59.0
Other income	15.0	9.5	14.0	25.9	15.0	9.8	13.5	26.1	15.1	17.3	12.9	14.8	25.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Total families	**2 791**	**463**	**1 977**	**351**	**910**	**132**	**542**	**236**	**1 881**	**69**	**983**	**714**	**115**
Mean family income	$2 151	$1 502	$2 359	$1 834	$2 587	$1 862	$3 100	$1 815	$1 940	...	$1 574	$2 496	$1 873
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.3	49.8	49.1	12.7	67.9	87.5	78.3	15.8	30.8	...	36.4	27.4	6.6
Wage and salary income	44.0	49.8	47.6	12.2	65.4	87.5	75.1	15.1	30.2	...	35.8	26.9	6.6
Self-employment income	1.3	–	1.6	0.5	2.4	–	3.2	0.7	0.6	...	0.5	0.6	–
Social Security income	13.9	2.5	9.3	59.8	19.5	1.0	9.7	68.5	10.3	...	7.9	7.7	42.5
Public assistance income	36.6	44.9	37.5	21.4	9.2	9.6	9.3	8.5	54.3	...	50.8	60.4	46.9
Other income	4.2	2.8	4.1	6.2	3.5	1.9	2.7	7.2	4.6	...	5.0	4.4	4.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	57.1	63.3	61.0	27.1	67.4	86.4	79.2	29.7	52.1	...	58.3	46.4	21.7
Wage and salary income	56.0	63.3	59.5	27.1	66.0	86.4	76.9	29.7	51.2	...	57.2	45.5	21.7
Self-employment income	3.0	–	3.7	2.8	4.5	–	5.7	4.2	2.3	...	1.9	2.4	–
Social Security income	23.9	4.5	17.7	84.6	37.6	6.1	22.5	89.8	17.3	...	10.8	15.3	73.9
Public assistance income	52.0	54.0	54.0	38.2	19.5	16.7	19.2	21.6	67.8	...	62.9	77.0	72.2
Other income	11.6	6.9	12.8	10.8	12.1	11.4	11.3	14.4	11.4	...	9.7	13.9	3.5

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**102 532**	**72 955**	**29 577**	**44 403**	**15 522**	**13 832**	**11 043**	**7 464**	**5 775**	**4 493**	**100 392**	**41 564**	**58 828**
Less than $250	15 026	6 979	8 047	10 577	1 457	1 319	769	582	164	158	9 556	3 469	6 087
$250 to $499	12 424	7 503	4 921	7 430	1 776	1 098	1 151	546	211	212	21 613	6 027	15 586
$500 to $749	11 098	6 837	4 261	6 088	1 689	1 449	906	407	303	256	24 771	6 264	18 507
$750 to $999	10 606	6 814	3 792	5 606	1 947	1 068	742	611	328	304	11 692	5 125	6 567
$1,000 to $1,499	16 523	12 407	4 116	6 957	3 141	2 634	1 645	1 042	747	357	15 008	7 623	7 385
$1,500 to $1,999	11 106	9 197	1 909	3 271	2 136	1 826	1 624	1 047	661	541	17 752	13 056	4 696
$2,000 to $2,499	11 121	9 383	1 738	4 228	2 146	1 475	1 064	805	913	490	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	14 628	13 835	793	246	1 230	2 963	3 142	2 424	2 448	2 175	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 064	$1 336	$607	$672	$1 142	$1 376	$1 595	$1 760	$2 259	$2 427	$692	$995	$605
Mean income deficit	$1 349	$1 573	$798	$839	$1 268	$1 541	$1 790	$1 994	$2 403	$2 573	$826	$1 067	$657
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**75 522**	**50 353**	**25 169**	**39 433**	**9 180**	**8 443**	**6 792**	**4 846**	**4 074**	**2 754**	**29 060**	**17 065**	**11 995**
Less than $250	12 789	5 553	7 236	9 520	946	1 062	520	487	129	125	3 094	1 577	1 517
$250 to $499	10 293	6 045	4 248	6 687	1 178	747	900	426	191	164	5 336	1 971	3 365
$500 to $749	8 927	5 258	3 669	5 347	1 112	1 154	587	279	233	215	6 424	2 937	3 487
$750 to $999	8 360	5 239	3 121	4 844	1 258	625	585	495	289	264	3 159	1 882	1 277
$1,000 to $1,499	11 373	8 093	3 280	5 983	1 529	1 267	1 028	676	589	301	4 693	3 436	1 257
$1,500 to $1,999	7 333	5 795	1 538	2 891	1 175	1 106	794	563	388	416	6 354	5 262	1 092
$2,000 to $2,499	7 485	6 022	1 463	3 945	858	826	593	492	520	251	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	8 962	8 348	614	216	1 124	1 656	1 785	1 428	1 735	1 018	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$922	$1 190	$575	$664	$1 031	$1 250	$1 391	$1 553	$2 210	$1 870	$737	$1 024	$580
Mean income deficit	$1 231	$1 461	$770	$839	$1 252	$1 470	$1 686	$1 835	$2 348	$2 193	$910	$1 089	$655
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**27 010**	**22 602**	**4 408**	**4 970**	**6 342**	**5 389**	**4 251**	**2 618**	**1 701**	**1 739**	**71 332**	**24 499**	**46 833**
Less than $250	2 237	1 426	811	1 057	511	257	249	95	35	33	6 462	1 892	4 570
$250 to $499	2 131	1 458	673	743	598	351	251	120	20	48	16 277	4 056	12 221
$500 to $749	2 171	1 579	592	741	577	295	319	128	70	41	18 347	3 327	15 020
$750 to $999	2 246	1 575	671	762	689	443	157	116	39	40	8 533	3 243	5 290
$1,000 to $1,499	5 150	4 314	836	974	1 612	1 367	617	366	158	56	10 315	4 187	6 128
$1,500 to $1,999	3 773	3 402	371	380	961	720	830	484	273	125	11 398	7 794	3 604
$2,000 to $2,499	3 636	3 361	275	283	1 288	649	471	313	393	239	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 666	5 487	179	30	106	1 307	1 357	996	713	1 157	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 458	$1 639	$798	$731	$1 247	$1 493	$1 821	$2 000	$2 325	$2500+	$676	$979	$610
Mean income deficit	$1 680	$1 821	$956	$833	$1 291	$1 653	$1 957	$2 288	$2 535	$3 174	$792	$1 051	$657
White													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**80 861**	**55 887**	**24 974**	**39 012**	**12 179**	**10 688**	**8 101**	**5 155**	**3 557**	**2 169**	**85 657**	**33 941**	**51 716**
Less than $250	12 860	5 776	7 084	9 354	1 185	1 100	589	439	120	73	8 503	2 941	5 562
$250 to $499	10 561	6 191	4 370	6 707	1 437	858	870	411	178	100	19 077	4 969	14 108
$500 to $749	9 234	5 509	3 725	5 423	1 329	1 189	699	278	195	121	21 132	5 098	16 034
$750 to $999	8 854	5 556	3 298	4 951	1 610	814	545	512	229	193	9 923	4 225	5 698
$1,000 to $1,499	12 831	9 533	3 298	6 013	2 324	1 900	1 237	685	494	178	12 922	6 408	6 514
$1,500 to $1,999	8 165	6 745	1 420	2 702	1 643	1 359	1 101	643	407	310	14 100	10 300	3 800
$2,000 to $2,499	8 469	7 128	1 341	3 662	1 669	1 113	773	520	496	236	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	9 887	9 449	438	200	982	2 355	2 287	1 667	1 438	958	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$970	$1 258	$569	$659	$1 114	$1 364	$1 550	$1 696	$2 157	$2 232	$680	$984	$596
Mean income deficit	$1 262	$1 494	$743	$827	$1 262	$1 536	$1 771	$1 959	$2 301	$2 470	$808	$1 055	$646
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**63 503**	**41 729**	**21 774**	**35 114**	**7 678**	**6 977**	**5 450**	**3 768**	**2 806**	**1 710**	**23 678**	**14 068**	**9 610**
Less than $250	11 174	4 751	6 423	8 474	810	902	432	382	101	73	2 694	1 350	1 344
$250 to $499	8 953	5 145	3 808	6 076	997	590	692	346	173	79	4 538	1 667	2 871
$500 to $749	7 774	4 508	3 266	4 826	971	1 007	490	212	164	104	5 168	2 382	2 786
$750 to $999	7 250	4 471	2 779	4 360	1 100	524	438	437	214	177	2 454	1 545	909
$1,000 to $1,499	9 554	6 791	2 763	5 295	1 229	1 046	881	503	422	178	3 983	2 993	990
$1,500 to $1,999	5 931	4 743	1 188	2 425	982	889	607	434	298	296	4 841	4 131	710
$2,000 to $2,499	6 205	5 022	1 183	3 471	673	671	504	404	342	140	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	6 662	6 298	364	187	916	1 348	1 406	1 050	1 092	663	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$883	$1 146	$550	$656	$991	$1 223	$1 382	$1 505	$2 045	$1 912	$723	$1 015	$553
Mean income deficit	$1 178	$1 412	$728	$831	$1 233	$1 452	$1 674	$1 793	$2 223	$2 275	$891	$1 075	$621
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**17 358**	**14 158**	**3 200**	**3 898**	**4 501**	**3 711**	**2 651**	**1 387**	**751**	**459**	**61 979**	**19 873**	**42 106**
Less than $250	1 686	1 025	661	880	375	198	157	57	19	–	5 809	1 591	4 218
$250 to $499	1 608	1 046	562	631	440	268	178	65	5	21	14 539	3 302	11 237
$500 to $749	1 460	1 001	459	597	358	182	209	66	31	17	15 964	2 716	13 248
$750 to $999	1 604	1 085	519	591	510	290	107	75	15	16	7 469	2 680	4 789
$1,000 to $1,499	3 277	2 742	535	718	1 095	854	356	182	72	–	8 939	3 415	5 524
$1,500 to $1,999	2 234	2 002	232	277	661	470	494	209	109	14	9 259	6 169	3 090
$2,000 to $2,499	2 264	2 106	158	191	996	442	269	116	154	96	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 225	3 151	74	13	66	1 007	881	617	346	295	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 354	$1 545	$705	$683	$1 259	$1 568	$1 822	$2 170	$2 404	$2500+	$667	$967	$606
Mean income deficit	$1 569	$1 734	$841	$792	$1 310	$1 692	$1 969	$2 408	$2 592	$3 195	$776	$1 041	$651

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**14 529**	**11 529**	**3 000**	**3 288**	**2 265**	**2 077**	**1 995**	**1 611**	**1 534**	**1 759**	**10 388**	**5 201**	**5 187**
Less than $250	1 446	788	658	799	181	152	131	96	33	54	738	341	397
$250 to $499	1 215	818	397	466	250	123	195	84	21	76	1 789	733	1 056
$500 to $749	1 227	876	351	417	234	183	139	93	81	80	2 763	887	1 876
$750 to $999	1 098	792	306	333	240	194	116	64	82	69	1 244	637	607
$1,000 to $1,499	2 617	2 059	558	610	572	554	326	239	181	135	1 471	892	579
$1,500 to $1,999	1 901	1 628	273	337	334	261	356	269	162	182	2 383	1 711	672
$2,000 to $2,499	1 777	1 547	230	300	342	201	201	229	309	195	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 248	3 021	227	26	112	409	531	537	665	968	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 435	$1 633	$827	$727	$1 199	$1 349	$1 627	$1 927	$2 335	$2500+	$741	$1 001	$652
Mean income deficit	$1 692	$1 859	$1 053	$883	$1 247	$1 534	$1 776	$2 127	$2 505	$2 762	$909	$1 085	$733
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 800**	**4 672**	**2 128**	**2 535**	**850**	**784**	**689**	**594**	**719**	**629**	**3 744**	**1 896**	**1 848**
Less than $250	995	463	532	653	72	102	57	58	19	34	251	130	121
$250 to $499	811	479	332	386	133	70	122	42	6	52	577	204	373
$500 to $749	693	431	262	328	81	100	43	37	48	56	972	423	549
$750 to $999	569	385	184	208	86	58	75	31	58	53	528	227	301
$1,000 to $1,499	1 102	763	339	426	176	130	86	96	109	79	497	294	203
$1,500 to $1,999	692	506	186	280	105	82	72	40	36	77	919	618	301
$2,000 to $2,499	689	540	149	245	106	60	59	57	91	71	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 249	1 105	144	9	91	182	175	233	352	207	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 151	$1 379	$691	$674	$1 151	$1 238	$1 276	$1 913	$2 459	$1 763	$784	$960	$696
Mean income deficit	$1 470	$1 693	$978	$868	$1 265	$1 530	$1 654	$2 075	$2 556	$2 079	$950	$1 098	$798
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 729**	**6 857**	**872**	**753**	**1 415**	**1 293**	**1 306**	**1 017**	**815**	**1 130**	**6 644**	**3 305**	**3 339**
Less than $250	451	325	126	146	109	50	74	38	14	20	487	211	276
$250 to $499	404	339	65	80	117	53	73	42	15	24	1 212	529	683
$500 to $749	534	445	89	89	153	83	96	56	33	24	1 791	464	1 327
$750 to $999	529	407	122	125	154	136	41	33	24	16	716	410	306
$1,000 to $1,499	1 515	1 296	219	184	396	424	240	143	72	56	974	598	376
$1,500 to $1,999	1 209	1 122	87	57	229	179	284	229	126	105	1 464	1 093	371
$2,000 to $2,499	1 088	1 007	81	55	236	141	142	172	218	124	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 999	1 916	83	17	21	227	356	304	313	761	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 678	$1 775	$1 078	$873	$1 220	$1 383	$1 727	$1 929	$2 283	$2500+	$727	$1 032	$634
Mean income deficit	$1 888	$1 971	$1 237	$934	$1 237	$1 537	$1 841	$2 157	$2 460	$3 143	$886	$1 077	$697
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 472**	**1 325**	**147**	**290**	**204**	**245**	**209**	**220**	**143**	**161**	**730**	**519**	**211**
Less than $250	141	129	12	43	32	29	20	5	6	6	41	14	27
$250 to $499	122	101	21	46	12	7	34	23	–	–	103	36	67
$500 to $749	115	102	13	56	–	24	7	6	15	7	91	53	38
$750 to $999	104	80	24	32	20	25	–	–	22	5	98	75	23
$1,000 to $1,499	182	165	17	29	40	52	25	18	4	14	154	134	20
$1,500 to $1,999	227	202	25	39	37	37	30	51	8	25	243	207	36
$2,000 to $2,499	156	133	23	45	37	4	5	37	18	10	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	425	413	12	–	26	67	88	80	70	94	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 659	$1 712	$1 103	$750	$1 475	$1 361	$1 808	$2 095	$2 458	$2500+	$1 104	$1 304	$576
Mean income deficit	$1 819	$1 881	$1 261	$1 003	$1 499	$1 728	$1 972	$2 143	$2 210	$2 847	$1 113	$1 274	$716
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 199**	**1 070**	**129**	**282**	**158**	**187**	**152**	**172**	**114**	**134**	**356**	**232**	**124**
Less than $250	126	114	12	43	17	29	20	5	6	6	41	14	27
$250 to $499	115	94	21	46	12	7	27	23	–	–	41	7	34
$500 to $749	112	99	13	56	–	21	7	6	15	7	40	20	20
$750 to $999	98	80	18	32	14	25	–	–	22	5	44	27	17
$1,000 to $1,499	122	109	13	29	22	26	18	9	4	14	82	75	7
$1,500 to $1,999	208	183	25	39	37	27	21	51	8	25	108	89	19
$2,000 to $2,499	108	93	15	37	30	4	–	13	18	6	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	310	298	12	–	26	48	59	65	41	71	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 564	$1 607	$1 019	$732	$1 689	$1 221	$1 595	$1 922	$2 056	$2500+	$1 073	$1 320	$513
Mean income deficit	$1 705	$1 762	$1 235	$971	$1 656	$1 678	$1 783	$1 969	$1 978	$2 690	$1 078	$1 299	$665
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**273**	**255**	**18**	**8**	**46**	**58**	**57**	**48**	**29**	**27**	**374**	**287**	**87**
Less than $250	15	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250 to $499	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	62	29	33
$500 to $749	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	51	33	18
$750 to $999	6	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	54	48	6
$1,000 to $1,499	60	56	4	–	18	26	7	9	–	–	72	59	13
$1,500 to $1,999	19	19	–	–	–	10	9	–	–	–	135	118	17
$2,000 to $2,499	48	40	8	8	7	–	5	24	–	4	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	115	115	–	–	–	19	29	15	29	23	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$2 276	$2 344	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	$1 139	$1 284	…
Mean income deficit	$2 319	$2 380	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	$1 146	$1 254	…

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
URBAN													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**54 737**	**40 735**	**14 002**	**21 666**	**9 283**	**7 836**	**6 342**	**4 084**	**3 069**	**2 457**	**68 829**	**31 074**	**37 755**
Less than $250	7 789	3 913	3 876	5 182	928	715	462	336	100	66	6 834	2 703	4 131
$250 to $499	6 613	4 219	2 394	3 851	1 016	549	679	319	113	86	15 371	4 688	10 683
$500 to $749	5 543	3 546	1 997	2 868	910	710	495	218	201	141	15 181	4 376	10 805
$750 to $999	5 681	3 798	1 883	2 873	1 110	626	381	352	193	146	7 866	3 793	4 073
$1,000 to $1,499	8 942	7 103	1 839	3 270	1 953	1 613	952	553	379	222	10 651	5 873	4 778
$1,500 to $1,999	5 889	5 054	835	1 496	1 292	988	894	612	347	260	12 926	9 641	3 285
$2,000 to $2,499	5 990	5 148	842	1 991	1 424	866	569	396	488	256	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	8 290	7 954	336	135	650	1 769	1 910	1 298	1 248	1 280	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 097	$1 344	$592	$657	$1 173	$1 409	$1 613	$1 716	$2 206	$2500+	$701	$998	$594
Mean income deficit	$1 378	$1 585	$775	$827	$1 276	$1 573	$1 805	$1 963	$2 335	$2 720	$842	$1 065	$657
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**35 235**	**23 748**	**11 487**	**18 624**	**4 653**	**3 821**	**3 133**	**2 111**	**1 774**	**1 119**	**19 667**	**12 800**	**6 867**
Less than $250	6 177	2 807	3 370	4 512	548	512	231	256	73	45	2 142	1 224	918
$250 to $499	5 096	3 117	1 979	3 358	585	297	476	222	98	60	3 603	1 548	2 055
$500 to $749	4 117	2 420	1 697	2 477	505	493	268	117	138	119	3 921	2 126	1 795
$750 to $999	4 113	2 614	1 499	2 407	637	285	244	267	158	115	2 122	1 450	672
$1,000 to $1,499	5 211	3 876	1 335	2 677	759	575	482	276	272	170	3 327	2 585	742
$1,500 to $1,999	3 256	2 619	637	1 280	627	493	295	249	152	160	4 552	3 867	685
$2,000 to $2,499	3 346	2 628	718	1 797	419	373	278	185	209	85	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	3 919	3 667	252	116	573	793	859	539	674	365	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$885	$1 118	$558	$646	$1 034	$1 281	$1 360	$1 351	$1 987	$1 658	$770	$1 010	$564
Mean income deficit	$1 192	$1 407	$748	$827	$1 249	$1 508	$1 693	$1 659	$2 177	$2 104	$935	$1 083	$659
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**19 502**	**16 987**	**2 515**	**3 042**	**4 630**	**4 015**	**3 209**	**1 973**	**1 295**	**1 338**	**49 162**	**18 274**	**30 888**
Less than $250	1 612	1 106	506	670	380	203	231	80	27	21	4 692	1 479	3 213
$250 to $499	1 517	1 102	415	493	431	252	203	97	15	26	11 768	3 140	8 628
$500 to $749	1 426	1 126	300	391	405	217	227	101	63	22	11 260	2 250	9 010
$750 to $999	1 568	1 184	384	466	473	341	137	85	35	31	5 744	2 343	3 401
$1,000 to $1,499	3 731	3 227	504	593	1 194	1 038	470	277	107	52	7 324	3 288	4 036
$1,500 to $1,999	2 633	2 435	198	216	665	495	599	363	195	100	8 374	5 774	2 600
$2,000 to $2,499	2 644	2 520	124	194	1 005	493	291	211	279	171	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 371	4 287	84	19	77	976	1 051	759	574	915	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 486	$1 654	$774	$729	$1 262	$1 479	$1 781	$1 977	$2 368	$2500+	$680	$992	$600
Mean income deficit	$1 713	$1 834	$898	$827	$1 303	$1 634	$1 914	$2 289	$2 553	$3 236	$804	$1 053	$657
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**11 262**	**9 407**	**1 855**	**2 175**	**1 842**	**1 709**	**1 695**	**1 300**	**1 205**	**1 336**	**8 037**	**4 222**	**3 815**
Less than $250	1 093	658	435	562	149	124	115	79	28	36	*615*	*294*	*321*
$250 to $499	909	624	285	347	190	83	159	79	16	35	1 541	669	872
$500 to $749	939	718	221	283	177	162	110	73	76	58	1 938	660	1 278
$750 to $999	848	657	191	215	177	174	106	54	77	45	962	530	432
$1,000 to $1,499	2 080	1 737	343	398	505	461	283	194	131	108	1 091	690	401
$1,500 to $1,999	1 453	1 309	144	168	278	224	310	226	109	138	1 890	1 379	511
$2,000 to $2,499	1 363	1 239	124	184	286	167	176	170	257	123	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 577	2 465	112	18	80	314	436	425	511	793	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 443	$1 618	$735	$658	$1 226	$1 338	$1 620	$1 878	$2 322	$2500+	$740	$980	$640
Mean income deficit	$1 709	$1 859	$953	$833	$1 257	$1 514	$1 760	$2 078	$2 472	$2 900	$905	$1 069	$724
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 658**	**3 331**	**1 327**	**1 674**	**610**	**556**	**541**	**419**	**474**	**384**	**2 730**	**1 360**	**1 370**
Less than $250	718	360	358	469	55	77	41	41	15	20	214	113	101
$250 to $499	585	351	234	294	84	46	96	37	6	22	467	165	302
$500 to $749	482	315	167	228	35	79	31	22	43	44	661	288	373
$750 to $999	408	292	116	125	67	42	65	24	53	32	367	155	212
$1,000 to $1,499	759	574	185	265	142	95	68	65	68	56	342	193	149
$1,500 to $1,999	447	341	106	149	85	73	53	35	6	46	679	446	233
$2,000 to $2,499	440	362	78	135	80	42	54	33	64	32	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	819	736	83	9	62	102	133	162	219	132	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 090	$1 303	$607	$581	$1 225	$1 179	$1 276	$1 793	$2 359	$1 696	$766	$934	$689
Mean income deficit	$1 426	$1 639	$892	$800	$1 305	$1 467	$1 656	$1 984	$2 440	$2 097	$936	$1 078	$796
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**6 604**	**6 076**	**528**	**501**	**1 232**	**1 153**	**1 154**	**881**	**731**	**952**	**5 307**	**2 862**	**2 445**
Less than $250	375	298	77	93	94	47	74	38	13	16	401	181	220
$250 to $499	324	273	51	53	106	37	63	42	10	13	1 074	504	570
$500 to $749	457	403	54	55	142	83	79	51	33	14	1 277	372	905
$750 to $999	440	365	75	90	110	132	41	30	24	13	595	375	220
$1,000 to $1,499	1 321	1 163	158	133	363	366	215	129	63	52	749	497	252
$1,500 to $1,999	1 006	968	38	19	193	151	257	191	103	92	1 211	933	278
$2,000 to $2,499	923	877	46	49	206	125	122	137	193	91	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 758	1 729	29	9	18	212	303	263	292	661	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 691	$1 777	$1 022	$888	$1 226	$1 379	$1 704	$1 894	$2 310	$2500+	$731	$999	$619
Mean income deficit	$1 910	$1 979	$1 106	$943	$1 233	$1 536	$1 808	$2 122	$2 493	$3 224	$889	$1 065	$683

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL NONFARM													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**39 328**	**26 041**	**13 287**	**18 322**	**5 010**	**4 922**	**3 930**	**2 895**	**2 384**	**1 865**	**29 041**	**9 284**	**19 757**
Less than $250	6 006	2 280	3 726	4 643	404	409	225	195	49	81	2 279	650	1 629
$250 to $499	4 754	2 684	2 070	2 888	611	478	400	191	81	105	5 796	1 215	4 581
$500 to $749	4 432	2 606	1 826	2 522	637	638	283	159	88	105	9 189	1 746	7 443
$750 to $999	4 032	2 436	1 596	2 184	665	391	305	222	113	152	3 534	1 250	2 284
$1,000 to $1,499	6 238	4 258	1 980	3 036	998	819	564	406	304	111	3 965	1 521	2 444
$1,500 to $1,999	4 159	3 344	815	1 245	672	701	639	371	268	263	4 278	2 902	1 376
$2,000 to $2,499	4 239	3 394	845	1 707	612	493	455	366	392	214	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	5 468	5 039	429	97	411	993	1 059	985	1 089	834	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 035	$1 354	$616	$662	$1 094	$1 333	$1 647	$1 870	$2 369	$2 270	$675	$956	$623
Mean income deficit	$1 340	$1 603	$825	$830	$1 249	$1 521	$1 828	$2 073	$2 531	$2 429	$790	$1 069	$659
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**32 285**	**20 725**	**11 560**	**16 589**	**3 427**	**3 617**	**2 907**	**2 267**	**2 003**	**1 475**	**8 408**	**3 690**	**4 718**
Less than $250	5 446	1 995	3 451	4 298	291	355	212	180	41	69	796	271	525
$250 to $499	4 180	2 342	1 838	2 669	450	379	352	168	76	86	1 548	373	1 175
$500 to $749	3 726	2 160	1 566	2 194	482	560	191	132	81	86	2 366	749	1 617
$750 to $999	3 405	2 071	1 334	1 920	465	289	285	194	109	143	956	397	559
$1,000 to $1,499	4 923	3 237	1 686	2 692	598	511	423	326	266	107	1 178	708	470
$1,500 to $1,999	3 115	2 465	650	1 112	416	485	408	250	202	242	1 564	1 192	372
$2,000 to $2,499	3 308	2 607	701	1 618	343	376	280	264	278	149	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	4 182	3 848	334	86	382	662	756	753	950	593	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$955	$1 277	$578	$651	$1 021	$1 221	$1 489	$1 767	$2 407	$2 015	$697	$1 039	$602
Mean income deficit	$1 279	$1 551	$790	$829	$1 241	$1 458	$1 731	$2 011	$2 526	$2 276	$856	$1 114	$655
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 043**	**5 316**	**1 727**	**1 733**	**1 583**	**1 305**	**1 023**	**628**	**381**	**390**	**20 633**	**5 594**	**15 039**
Less than $250	560	285	275	345	113	54	13	15	8	12	1 483	379	1 104
$250 to $499	574	342	232	219	161	99	48	23	5	19	4 248	842	3 406
$500 to $749	706	446	260	328	155	78	92	27	7	19	6 823	997	5 826
$750 to $999	627	365	262	264	200	102	20	28	4	9	2 578	853	1 725
$1,000 to $1,499	1 315	1 021	294	344	400	308	141	80	38	4	2 787	813	1 974
$1,500 to $1,999	1 044	879	165	133	256	216	231	121	66	21	2 714	1 710	1 004
$2,000 to $2,499	931	787	144	89	269	117	175	102	114	65	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 286	1 191	95	11	29	331	303	232	139	241	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 401	$1 613	$842	$731	$1 203	$1 527	$1 927	$2 098	$2 274	$2500+	$668	$920	$629
Mean income deficit	$1 620	$1 803	$1 058	$843	$1 265	$1 694	$2 102	$2 296	$2 554	$3 006	$764	$1 039	$661
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 914**	**1 895**	**1 019**	**1 008**	**362**	**287**	**271**	**289**	**301**	**396**	**2 184**	**911**	**1 273**
Less than $250	318	119	199	228	23	23	10	13	5	16	72	34	38
$250 to $499	276	181	95	117	50	28	36	5	5	35	216	59	157
$500 to $749	257	133	124	125	51	16	22	16	5	22	802	217	585
$750 to $999	218	120	98	95	58	20	10	6	5	24	274	103	171
$1,000 to $1,499	427	259	168	175	48	68	36	39	39	22	354	179	175
$1,500 to $1,999	400	279	121	162	47	37	37	43	40	34	466	319	147
$2,000 to $2,499	379	280	99	98	56	21	25	55	52	72	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	639	524	115	8	29	74	95	112	150	171	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 454	$1 743	$983	$839	$996	$1 415	$1 791	$2 205	$2 495	$2 313	$752	$1 119	$689
Mean income deficit	$1 677	$1 905	$1 253	$964	$1 237	$1 644	$1 967	$2 425	$2 713	$2 386	$939	$1 172	$772
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 850**	**1 141**	**709**	**766**	**193**	**171**	**119**	**153**	**225**	**223**	**951**	**510**	**441**
Less than $250	249	92	157	180	10	20	10	13	4	12	33	13	20
$250 to $499	196	115	81	90	39	12	26	5	–	24	94	34	60
$500 to $749	180	91	89	91	40	16	5	11	5	12	301	130	171
$750 to $999	139	83	56	65	19	16	10	3	5	21	157	72	85
$1,000 to $1,499	258	139	119	124	19	27	11	25	34	18	140	89	51
$1,500 to $1,999	208	133	75	124	14	9	10	5	21	25	226	172	54
$2,000 to $2,499	221	150	71	92	26	12	5	20	27	39	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	399	338	61	–	26	59	42	71	129	72	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 312	$1 690	$873	$835	$849	$1 398	$1 386	$2 363	$2500+	$1 990	$826	$1 034	$705
Mean income deficit	$1 610	$1 891	$1 159	$973	$1 205	$1 701	$1 817	$2 461	$2 866	$2 122	$992	$1 167	$790
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 064**	**754**	**310**	**242**	**169**	**116**	**152**	**136**	**76**	**173**	**1 233**	**401**	**832**
Less than $250	69	27	42	48	13	3	–	–	1	4	39	21	18
$250 to $499	80	66	14	27	11	16	10	–	5	11	122	25	97
$500 to $749	77	42	35	34	11	–	17	5	–	10	501	87	414
$750 to $999	79	37	42	30	39	4	–	3	–	3	117	31	86
$1,000 to $1,499	169	120	49	51	29	41	25	14	5	4	214	90	124
$1,500 to $1,999	192	146	46	38	33	28	27	38	19	9	240	147	93
$2,000 to $2,499	158	130	28	6	30	9	20	35	25	33	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	240	186	54	8	3	15	53	41	21	99	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 651	$1 791	$1 224	$850	$1 181	$1 427	$1 944	$2 114	...	$2500+	$727	$1 203	$682
Mean income deficit	$1 792	$1 925	$1 470	$935	$1 273	$1 560	$2 084	$2 385	...	$2 727	$898	$1 179	$762

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see *text*)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years								
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 467**	**6 179**	**2 288**	**4 415**	**1 229**	**1 074**	**771**	**485**	**322**	**171**	**2 522**	**1 206**	**1 316**
Less than $250	1 231	786	445	752	125	195	82	51	15	11	443	116	327
$250 to $499	1 057	600	457	691	149	71	72	36	17	21	446	124	322
$500 to $749	1 123	685	438	698	142	101	128	30	14	10	401	142	259
$750 to $999	893	580	313	549	172	51	56	37	22	6	292	82	210
$1,000 to $1,499	1 343	1 046	297	651	190	202	129	83	64	24	392	229	163
$1,500 to $1,999	1 058	799	259	530	172	137	91	64	46	18	*548*	*513*	*35*
$2,000 to $2,499	892	841	51	530	110	116	40	43	33	20	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	870	842	28	14	169	201	173	141	111	61	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$980	$1 210	$638	$780	$1 070	$1 295	$1 184	$1 543	$1 815	$1 875	$732	$1 303	$509
Mean income deficit	$1 208	$1 366	$779	$932	$1 283	$1 404	$1 481	$1 780	$2 105	$2 018	$828	$1 080	$597
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 002**	**5 880**	**2 122**	**4 220**	**1 100**	**1 005**	**752**	**468**	**297**	**160**	**985**	**575**	**410**
Less than $250	1 166	751	415	710	107	195	77	51	15	11	156	82	74
$250 to $499	1 017	586	431	660	143	71	72	36	17	18	185	50	135
$500 to $749	1 084	678	406	676	125	101	128	30	14	10	137	62	75
$750 to $999	842	554	288	517	156	51	56	34	22	6	81	35	46
$1,000 to $1,499	1 239	980	259	614	172	181	123	74	51	24	188	143	45
$1,500 to $1,999	962	711	251	499	132	128	91	64	34	14	238	203	35
$2,000 to $2,499	831	787	44	530	96	77	35	43	33	17	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	861	833	28	14	169	201	170	136	111	60	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$968	$1 189	$632	$781	$1 055	$1 233	$1 175	$1 570	$1 934	$1 893	$795	$1 205	$493
Mean income deficit	$1 208	$1 363	$779	$936	$1 296	$1 366	$1 480	$1 777	$2 171	$2 047	$875	$1 073	$596
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**465**	**299**	**166**	**195**	**129**	**69**	**19**	**17**	**25**	**11**	**1 537**	**631**	**906**
Less than $250	65	35	30	42	18	–	5	–	–	–	287	34	253
$250 to $499	40	14	26	31	6	–	–	–	–	3	261	74	187
$500 to $749	39	7	32	22	17	–	–	–	–	–	*264*	*80*	*184*
$750 to $999	51	26	25	32	16	–	–	3	–	–	211	47	164
$1,000 to $1,499	104	66	38	37	18	21	6	9	13	–	204	86	118
$1,500 to $1,999	96	88	8	31	40	9	–	–	12	4	310	310	–
$2,000 to $2,499	61	54	7	–	14	39	5	–	–	3	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	9	9	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	1	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 180	$1 509	$711	$770	$1 208	...	...	...	...	...	$709	$1 468	$518
Mean income deficit	$1 203	$1 442	$770	$832	$1 168	...	...	...	...	...	$798	$1 087	$597
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**15 779**	**12 829**	**2 950**	**5 315**	**2 729**	**2 518**	**2 164**	**1 262**	**1 018**	**773**	**20 071**	**10 655**	**9 416**
Less than $250	1 976	1 194	782	1 146	305	237	144	82	43	19	2 051	973	1 078
$250 to $499	1 535	1 117	418	732	233	192	234	66	51	27	4 050	1 511	2 539
$500 to $749	1 510	1 096	414	701	203	268	177	64	53	44	3 640	1 279	2 361
$750 to $999	1 617	1 238	379	685	323	235	131	137	56	50	2 380	1 374	1 006
$1,000 to $1,499	2 549	2 098	451	824	589	435	308	191	138	64	3 377	2 149	1 228
$1,500 to $1,999	1 758	1 565	193	437	330	280	334	216	79	82	4 573	3 369	1 204
$2,000 to $2,499	2 020	1 812	208	*729*	490	302	172	120	125	82	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 814	2 709	105	61	256	569	664	386	473	405	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 245	$1 422	$666	$779	$1 255	$1 376	$1 632	$1 711	$2 356	$2500+	$781	$1 044	$616
Mean income deficit	$1 500	$1 649	$853	$954	$1 356	$1 556	$1 805	$1 950	$2 463	$2 729	$907	$1 085	$706
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**9 993**	**7 564**	**2 429**	**4 572**	**1 387**	**1 231**	**1 183**	**656**	**620**	**344**	**6 483**	**4 572**	**1 911**
Less than $250	1 511	839	672	995	184	156	74	58	34	10	743	468	275
$250 to $499	1 137	770	367	647	126	98	150	43	46	27	965	499	466
$500 to $749	1 077	719	358	598	110	198	83	25	24	39	1 131	681	450
$750 to $999	1 150	842	308	584	181	108	92	108	42	35	856	592	264
$1,000 to $1,499	1 524	1 187	337	690	278	139	190	87	90	50	1 110	939	171
$1,500 to $1,999	914	770	144	351	149	124	114	101	40	35	1 678	1 393	285
$2,000 to $2,499	1 240	1 064	176	662	137	162	126	57	64	32	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 440	1 373	67	45	222	246	354	177	280	116	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 040	$1 258	$623	$770	$1 166	$1 200	$1 511	$1 535	$2 266	$1 657	$868	$1 024	$619
Mean income deficit	$1 355	$1 530	$813	$952	$1 334	$1 510	$1 805	$1 750	$2 411	$2 055	$987	$1 097	$723
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 786**	**5 265**	**521**	**743**	**1 342**	**1 287**	**981**	**606**	**398**	**429**	**13 588**	**6 083**	**7 505**
Less than $250	465	355	110	151	121	81	70	24	9	9	1 308	505	803
$250 to $499	398	347	51	85	107	94	84	23	5	–	3 085	1 012	2 073
$500 to $749	433	377	56	103	93	70	94	39	29	5	2 509	598	1 911
$750 to $999	467	396	71	101	142	127	39	29	14	15	1 524	782	742
$1,000 to $1,499	1 025	911	114	134	311	296	118	104	48	14	2 267	1 210	1 057
$1,500 to $1,999	844	795	49	86	181	156	220	115	39	47	2 895	1 976	919
$2,000 to $2,499	780	748	32	67	353	140	46	63	61	50	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 374	1 336	38	16	34	323	310	209	193	289	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 562	$1 655	$903	$830	$1 334	$1 459	$1 694	$1 865	$2 451	$2500+	$739	$1 060	$615
Mean income deficit	$1 750	$1 820	$1 040	$964	$1 378	$1 600	$1 806	$2 166	$2 544	$3 269	$869	$1 076	$701

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (*percent*, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 554**	**3 110**	**444**	**574**	**587**	**617**	**530**	**435**	**405**	**406**	**2 186**	**1 197**	**989**
Less than $250	361	247	114	141	52	57	49	48	10	4	213	77	136
$250 to $499	223	192	31	51	46	21	70	17	6	12	411	233	178
$500 to $749	280	229	51	71	18	63	52	33	26	17	410	193	217
$750 to $999	260	234	26	25	73	85	30	8	14	25	324	156	168
$1,000 to $1,499	616	519	97	75	151	140	74	74	67	35	270	190	80
$1,500 to $1,999	487	448	39	60	103	49	115	89	16	55	558	348	210
$2,000 to $2,499	496	453	43	131	105	67	26	55	81	31	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	831	788	43	20	39	135	114	111	185	227	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 538	$1 650	$1 000	$990	$1 346	$1 295	$1 432	$1 711	$2 392	$2500+	$796	$903	$708
Mean income deficit	$1 751	$1 843	$1 102	$1 141	$1 386	$1 533	$1 511	$1 889	$2 591	$2 798	$920	$1 025	$792
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 556**	**1 229**	**327**	**470**	**227**	**193**	**183**	**162**	**195**	**126**	**742**	**373**	**369**
Less than $250	208	126	82	106	21	29	22	24	6	–	79	13	66
$250 to $499	141	110	31	51	23	16	28	5	6	12	108	61	47
$500 to $749	147	101	46	61	4	38	7	11	9	17	119	61	58
$750 to $999	117	101	16	15	38	22	21	3	–	18	121	43	78
$1,000 to $1,499	271	212	59	59	66	22	26	35	42	21	78	62	16
$1,500 to $1,999	130	96	34	56	23	–	20	15	–	16	237	133	104
$2,000 to $2,499	225	192	33	113	25	19	18	15	29	6	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	317	291	26	9	27	47	41	54	103	36	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 304	$1 416	$820	$1 017	$1 208	$903	$1 260	$1 600	$2500+	$1 381	$884	$1 069	$793
Mean income deficit	$1 599	$1 739	$1 072	$1 145	$1 348	$1 495	$1 557	$1 962	$2 713	$1 775	$1 003	$1 151	$854
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 998**	**1 881**	**117**	**104**	**360**	**424**	**347**	**273**	**210**	**280**	**1 444**	**824**	**620**
Less than $250	153	121	32	35	31	28	27	24	4	4	134	64	70
$250 to $499	82	82	–	–	23	5	42	12	–	–	303	172	131
$500 to $749	133	128	5	10	14	25	45	22	17	–	291	132	159
$750 to $999	143	133	10	10	35	63	9	5	14	7	203	113	90
$1,000 to $1,499	345	307	38	16	85	118	48	39	25	14	192	128	64
$1,500 to $1,999	357	352	5	4	80	49	95	74	16	39	321	215	106
$2,000 to $2,499	271	261	10	18	80	48	8	40	52	25	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	514	497	17	11	12	88	73	57	82	191	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 700	$1 741	$1 151	$925	$1 453	$1 386	$1 513	$1 733	$2 279	$2500+	$745	$847	$671
Mean income deficit	$1 869	$1 911	$1 186	$1 124	$1 410	$1 550	$1 487	$1 846	$2 477	$3 259	$877	$968	$755
TULSA SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**12 557**	**9 867**	**2 690**	**4 310**	**2 186**	**1 902**	**1 706**	**1 010**	**857**	**586**	**14 067**	**6 189**	**7 878**
Less than $250	1 397	792	605	813	216	156	103	75	23	11	1 426	523	903
$250 to $499	1 532	1 045	487	817	244	126	215	95	23	12	2 974	923	2 051
$500 to $749	1 324	876	448	667	239	170	108	48	59	33	3 114	802	2 312
$750 to $999	1 207	881	326	566	237	135	89	71	70	39	1 580	778	802
$1,000 to $1,499	1 996	1 643	353	587	446	412	259	155	103	34	1 993	1 078	915
$1,500 to $1,999	1 383	1 224	159	309	300	265	205	121	147	36	2 980	2 085	895
$2,000 to $2,499	1 508	1 272	236	534	306	153	159	130	127	99	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	2 210	2 134	76	17	198	485	568	315	305	322	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 205	$1 408	$641	$697	$1 176	$1 442	$1 693	$1 752	$2 014	$2500+	$711	$1 032	$607
Mean income deficit	$1 476	$1 647	$845	$889	$1 297	$1 623	$1 863	$1 939	$2 268	$2 894	$864	$1 088	$688
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**7 781**	**5 594**	**2 187**	**3 660**	**1 098**	**932**	**820**	**531**	**500**	**240**	**3 898**	**2 322**	**1 576**
Less than $250	1 054	535	519	705	114	106	49	52	23	5	403	207	196
$250 to $499	1 158	759	399	692	140	57	180	54	23	12	748	291	457
$500 to $749	960	593	367	572	127	107	60	11	54	29	793	316	477
$750 to $999	901	644	257	472	144	60	62	66	64	33	388	240	148
$1,000 to $1,499	1 060	820	240	434	172	145	105	97	83	24	537	385	152
$1,500 to $1,999	745	603	142	290	124	129	70	39	70	23	1 029	883	146
$2,000 to $2,499	867	667	200	478	99	64	78	50	59	39	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 036	973	63	17	178	264	216	162	124	75	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$949	$1 162	$620	$689	$1 070	$1 469	$1 281	$1 425	$1 521	$1 870	$753	$1 139	$571
Mean income deficit	$1 297	$1 477	$838	$899	$1 325	$1 676	$1 611	$1 822	$1 930	$2 226	$950	$1 153	$652
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 776**	**4 273**	**503**	**650**	**1 088**	**970**	**886**	**479**	**357**	**346**	**10 169**	**3 867**	**6 302**
Less than $250	343	257	86	108	102	50	54	23	–	6	1 023	316	707
$250 to $499	374	286	88	125	104	69	35	41	–	–	2 226	632	1 594
$500 to $749	364	283	81	95	112	63	48	37	5	4	2 321	486	1 835
$750 to $999	306	237	69	94	93	75	27	5	6	6	1 192	538	654
$1,000 to $1,499	936	823	113	153	274	267	154	58	20	10	1 456	693	763
$1,500 to $1,999	638	621	17	19	176	136	135	82	77	13	1 951	1 202	749
$2,000 to $2,499	641	605	36	56	207	89	81	80	68	60	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 174	1 161	13	–	20	221	352	153	181	247	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 551	$1 702	$739	$742	$1 243	$1 427	$1 963	$1 960	$2500+	$2500+	$698	$982	$616
Mean income deficit	$1 766	$1 870	$877	$831	$1 268	$1 572	$2 097	$2 068	$2 741	$3 357	$831	$1 050	$697

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Age of head	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		Under 65 years	65 years and over
TULSA SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 164**	**2 689**	**475**	**558**	**491**	**458**	**562**	**330**	**408**	**357**	**2 058**	**1 013**	**1 045**
Less than $250	275	179	96	147	44	31	23	14	5	11	164	100	64
$250 to $499	276	181	95	108	68	14	56	18	–	12	456	158	298
$500 to $749	281	207	74	100	80	40	10	19	28	4	541	163	378
$750 to $999	206	165	41	59	31	31	41	–	30	14	248	159	89
$1,000 to $1,499	521	447	74	57	123	139	106	46	28	22	269	171	98
$1,500 to $1,999	381	349	32	37	72	60	72	53	67	20	380	262	118
$2,000 to $2,499	379	353	26	50	48	40	59	63	81	38	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	845	808	37	–	25	103	195	117	169	236	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 530	$1 737	$657	$560	$1 091	$1 406	$1 813	$2 119	$2 284	$2500+	$689	$884	$606
Mean income deficit	$1 791	$1 941	$942	$747	$1 139	$1 626	$1 959	$2 194	$2 469	$3 124	$834	$984	$689
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 152**	**811**	**341**	**407**	**126**	**108**	**160**	**97**	**160**	**94**	**743**	**353**	**390**
Less than $250	168	94	74	119	8	16	6	9	5	5	58	32	26
$250 to $499	194	113	81	89	28	4	52	9	–	12	145	44	101
$500 to $749	125	74	51	75	20	7	–	–	23	–	209	90	119
$750 to $999	94	65	29	29	–	7	20	–	24	14	81	33	48
$1,000 to $1,499	131	92	39	37	27	11	13	17	14	12	79	38	41
$1,500 to $1,999	116	90	26	30	17	26	10	9	17	7	171	116	55
$2,000 to $2,499	90	76	14	28	3	6	14	4	24	11	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	234	207	27	–	23	31	45	49	53	33	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$987	$1 323	$576	$487	$1 130	$1 673	$1 077	...	$1 912	...	$702	$830	$643
Mean income deficit	$1 436	$1 669	$880	$689	$1 237	$1 864	$1 536	...	$2 182	...	$888	$1 041	$750
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 012**	**1 878**	**134**	**151**	**365**	**350**	**402**	**233**	**248**	**263**	**1 315**	**660**	**655**
Less than $250	107	85	22	28	36	15	17	5	–	6	106	68	38
$250 to $499	82	68	14	19	40	10	4	9	–	–	311	114	197
$500 to $749	156	133	23	25	60	33	10	19	5	4	332	73	259
$750 to $999	112	100	12	30	31	24	21	–	6	–	167	126	41
$1,000 to $1,499	390	355	35	20	96	128	93	29	14	10	190	133	57
$1,500 to $1,999	265	259	6	7	55	34	62	44	50	13	209	146	63
$2,000 to $2,499	289	277	12	22	45	34	45	59	57	27	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	611	601	10	–	2	72	150	68	116	203	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 800	$1 882	$917	$779	$1 081	$1 363	$1 952	$2 089	$2 430	$2500+	$681	$899	$589
Mean income deficit	$1 995	$2 059	$1 098	$902	$1 105	$1 552	$2 128	$2 218	$2 654	$3 426	$804	$953	$653
OKLAHOMA CITY													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**10 236**	**8 432**	**1 804**	**3 202**	**1 826**	**1 672**	**1 362**	**876**	**700**	**598**	**13 122**	**6 313**	**6 809**
Less than $250	1 235	746	489	707	201	163	91	45	19	9	1 265	475	790
$250 to $499	923	711	212	385	148	122	158	59	35	16	2 870	1 072	1 798
$500 to $749	979	700	279	440	124	193	114	47	41	20	2 436	807	1 629
$750 to $999	1 015	793	222	418	230	165	78	53	34	37	1 548	804	744
$1,000 to $1,499	1 707	1 430	277	467	405	312	217	162	98	46	2 104	1 219	885
$1,500 to $1,999	1 122	1 017	105	256	238	177	202	144	34	71	2 899	1 936	963
$2,000 to $2,499	1 394	1 245	149	498	337	183	100	102	102	72	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 861	1 790	71	31	143	357	402	264	337	327	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 283	$1 443	$680	$791	$1 259	$1 309	$1 557	$1 750	$2 436	$2500+	$749	$1 000	$625
Mean income deficit	$1 530	$1 670	$877	$976	$1 344	$1 510	$1 753	$1 970	$2 536	$2 798	$890	$1 069	$724
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**5 973**	**4 592**	**1 381**	**2 642**	**837**	**739**	**720**	**397**	**390**	**248**	**3 986**	**2 503**	**1 483**
Less than $250	894	491	403	591	111	106	50	21	15	–	440	207	233
$250 to $499	642	467	175	327	76	57	100	36	30	16	669	335	334
$500 to $749	721	491	230	370	67	166	49	25	24	20	740	404	336
$750 to $999	659	503	156	330	126	63	60	30	20	30	487	273	214
$1,000 to $1,499	876	699	177	358	170	63	131	72	50	32	596	468	128
$1,500 to $1,999	497	421	76	204	71	61	71	48	12	30	1 054	816	238
$2,000 to $2,499	815	698	117	439	97	86	72	50	44	27	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	869	822	47	23	119	137	187	115	195	93	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 040	$1 246	$622	$775	$1 113	$911	$1 385	$1 651	$2 500	$1 933	$824	$1 035	$630
Mean income deficit	$1 381	$1 545	$835	$977	$1 309	$1 418	$1 695	$1 882	$2 546	$2 260	$973	$1 114	$735
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 263**	**3 840**	**423**	**560**	**989**	**933**	**642**	**479**	**310**	**350**	**9 136**	**3 810**	**5 326**
Less than $250	341	255	86	116	90	57	41	24	4	9	825	268	557
$250 to $499	281	244	37	58	72	65	58	23	5	–	2 201	737	1 464
$500 to $749	258	209	49	70	57	27	65	22	17	–	1 696	403	1 293
$750 to $999	356	290	66	88	104	102	18	23	14	7	1 061	531	530
$1,000 to $1,499	831	731	100	109	235	249	86	90	48	14	1 508	751	757
$1,500 to $1,999	625	596	29	52	167	116	131	96	22	41	1 845	1 120	725
$2,000 to $2,499	579	547	32	59	240	97	28	52	58	45	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	992	968	24	8	24	220	215	149	142	234	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 552	$1 660	$900	$852	$1 365	$1 433	$1 702	$1 799	$2 388	$2500+	$727	$984	$624
Mean income deficit	$1 740	$1 820	$1 014	$968	$1 373	$1 583	$1 818	$2 043	$2 522	$3 178	$854	$1 040	$720

496-125 O - 73 - 57

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 304**	**2 911**	**393**	**513**	**566**	**569**	**489**	**420**	**371**	**376**	**1 996**	**1 088**	**908**
Less than $250	338	228	110	131	48	57	49	45	4	4	189	65	124
$250 to $499	211	185	26	44	46	21	65	17	6	12	389	228	161
$500 to $749	250	212	38	62	14	53	52	33	26	10	350	167	183
$750 to $999	247	221	26	25	69	81	30	8	14	20	308	152	156
$1,000 to $1,499	590	493	97	75	148	129	74	68	61	35	239	159	80
$1,500 to $1,999	454	419	35	56	103	42	96	86	16	55	521	317	204
$2,000 to $2,499	454	428	26	108	99	58	26	55	77	31	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	760	725	35	12	39	128	97	108	167	209	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 518	$1 639	$966	$945	$1 358	$1 281	$1 328	$1 727	$2 380	$2500+	$807	$888	$731
Mean income deficit	$1 733	$1 826	$1 049	$1 100	$1 393	$1 510	$1 435	$1 903	$2 586	$2 804	$922	$1 016	$809
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 409**	**1 121**	**288**	**421**	**215**	**186**	**157**	**150**	**166**	**114**	**678**	**339**	**339**
Less than $250	189	107	82	100	17	29	22	21	–	–	67	13	54
$250 to $499	129	103	26	44	23	16	23	5	6	12	101	61	40
$500 to $749	127	94	33	52	–	38	7	11	9	10	109	55	54
$750 to $999	108	92	16	15	34	22	21	3	–	13	114	43	71
$1,000 to $1,499	259	200	59	59	66	22	26	29	36	21	64	48	16
$1,500 to $1,999	122	92	30	52	23	–	16	15	–	16	223	119	104
$2,000 to $2,499	198	182	16	90	25	19	18	15	25	6	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	277	251	26	9	27	40	24	51	90	36	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 292	$1 411	$797	$992	$1 254	$864	$1 106	$1 700	$2500+	$1 531	$886	$985	$826
Mean income deficit	$1 568	$1 706	$1 030	$1 117	$1 391	$1 385	$1 349	$2 007	$2 735	$1 886	$1 004	$1 117	$891
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 895**	**1 790**	**105**	**92**	**351**	**383**	**332**	**270**	**205**	**262**	**1 318**	**749**	**569**
Less than $250	149	121	28	31	31	28	27	24	4	4	122	52	70
$250 to $499	82	82	–	–	23	5	42	12	–	–	288	167	121
$500 to $749	123	118	5	10	14	15	45	22	17	–	241	112	129
$750 to $999	139	129	10	10	35	59	9	5	14	7	194	109	85
$1,000 to $1,499	331	293	38	16	82	107	48	39	25	14	175	111	64
$1,500 to $1,999	332	327	5	4	80	42	80	71	16	39	298	198	100
$2,000 to $2,499	256	246	10	18	74	39	8	40	52	25	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	483	474	9	3	12	88	73	57	77	173	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 686	$1 732	$1 125	...	$1 442	$1 395	$1 448	$1 732	$2 255	$2500+	$760	$850	$681
Mean income deficit	$1 857	$1 901	$1 102	...	$1 395	$1 571	$1 476	$1 845	$2 466	$3 204	$879	$970	$760
TULSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**8 066**	**6 686**	**1 380**	**2 402**	**1 516**	**1 255**	**1 123**	**699**	**639**	**432**	**9 273**	**4 668**	**4 605**
Less than $250	820	521	299	427	148	85	82	48	19	11	967	411	556
$250 to $499	927	670	257	498	180	58	128	52	6	5	2 012	745	1 267
$500 to $749	785	554	231	349	168	118	51	42	53	4	1 824	557	1 267
$750 to $999	761	578	183	317	161	96	65	53	40	29	1 067	583	484
$1,000 to $1,499	1 295	1 141	154	309	317	291	169	103	87	19	1 267	760	507
$1,500 to $1,999	920	833	87	172	220	177	138	87	99	27	2 136	1 612	524
$2,000 to $2,499	1 004	876	128	316	183	112	107	107	94	85	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	1 554	1 513	41	14	139	318	383	207	241	252	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 286	$1 447	$645	$698	$1 159	$1 465	$1 741	$1 796	$2 082	$2500+	$727	$1 025	$595
Mean income deficit	$1 539	$1 680	$851	$908	$1 278	$1 654	$1 874	$1 950	$2 261	$3 023	$886	$1 089	$680
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**4 384**	**3 288**	**1 096**	**1 972**	**692**	**537**	**411**	**324**	**326**	**122**	**2 752**	**1 821**	**931**
Less than $250	585	329	256	364	74	47	38	38	19	5	311	175	136
$250 to $499	642	432	210	415	89	10	93	24	6	5	501	251	250
$500 to $749	501	331	170	280	75	76	17	5	48	–	502	241	261
$750 to $999	525	374	151	249	89	38	38	48	34	29	276	189	87
$1,000 to $1,499	579	491	88	220	103	80	37	63	67	9	380	278	102
$1,500 to $1,999	432	358	74	153	85	89	40	15	36	14	782	687	95
$2,000 to $2,499	508	392	116	277	55	40	49	30	32	25	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	612	581	31	14	122	157	99	101	84	35	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$971	$1 181	$621	$685	$1 092	$1 598	$1 264	$1 373	$1 418	$1 964	$806	$1 098	$576
Mean income deficit	$1 322	$1 482	$842	$919	$1 355	$1 759	$1 551	$1 809	$1 861	$2 221	$976	$1 138	$659
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**3 682**	**3 398**	**284**	**430**	**824**	**718**	**712**	**375**	**313**	**310**	**6 521**	**2 847**	**3 674**
Less than $250	235	192	43	63	74	38	44	10	–	6	656	236	420
$250 to $499	285	238	47	83	91	48	35	28	–	–	1 511	494	1 017
$500 to $749	284	223	61	69	93	42	34	37	5	4	1 322	316	1 006
$750 to $999	236	204	32	68	72	58	27	5	6	–	791	394	397
$1,000 to $1,499	716	650	66	89	214	211	132	40	20	10	887	482	405
$1,500 to $1,999	488	475	13	19	135	88	98	72	63	13	1 354	925	429
$2,000 to $2,499	496	484	12	39	128	72	58	77	62	60	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	942	932	10	–	17	161	284	106	157	217	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 587	$1 702	$713	$750	$1 192	$1 410	$1 929	$1 969	$2500+	$2500+	$707	$990	$599
Mean income deficit	$1 797	$1 873	$888	$857	$1 214	$1 575	$2 060	$2 072	$2 678	$3 338	$848	$1 058	$685

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years									
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
TULSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**2 791**	**2 440**	**351**	**424**	**438**	**423**	**514**	**319**	**364**	**309**	**1 750**	**901**	**849**
Less than $250	248	171	77	123	41	31	23	14	5	11	150	96	54
$250 to $499	217	151	66	79	56	14	50	13	–	5	425	158	267
$500 to $749	253	187	66	72	80	40	10	19	28	4	447	145	302
$750 to $999	188	165	23	48	24	31	41	–	30	14	196	131	65
$1,000 to $1,499	467	415	52	45	110	121	98	46	28	19	206	131	75
$1,500 to $1,999	328	309	19	23	72	48	60	53	56	16	326	240	86
$2,000 to $2,499	325	310	15	34	30	40	55	63	69	34	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	765	732	33	–	25	98	177	111	148	206	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 534	$1 712	$623	$535	$1 082	$1 395	$1 792	$2 115	$2 254	$2500+	$668	$848	$586
Mean income deficit	$1 798	$1 921	$942	$719	$1 124	$1 618	$1 944	$2 207	$2 413	$3 094	$822	$969	$665
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**910**	**674**	**236**	**291**	**114**	**99**	**128**	**86**	**132**	**60**	**630**	**311**	**319**
Less than $250	144	89	55	95	8	16	6	9	5	5	48	32	16
$250 to $499	142	90	52	60	23	4	46	4	–	5	124	44	80
$500 to $749	103	60	43	53	20	7	–	–	23	–	187	82	105
$750 to $999	83	65	18	18	–	7	20	–	24	14	59	16	43
$1,000 to $1,499	108	84	24	32	20	11	5	17	14	9	73	32	41
$1,500 to $1,999	77	64	13	16	17	22	4	9	6	3	139	105	34
$2,000 to $2,499	69	61	8	17	3	6	14	4	18	7	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	184	161	23	–	23	26	33	43	42	17	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$949	$1 196	$564	$460	$1 150	...	$900	...	$1 500	...	$691	$742	$651
Mean income deficit	$1 399	$1 580	$879	$655	$1 267	...	$1 436	...	$2 038	...	$884	$1 034	$737
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	**1 881**	**1 766**	**115**	**133**	**324**	**324**	**386**	**233**	**232**	**249**	**1 120**	**590**	**530**
Less than $250	104	82	22	28	33	15	17	5	–	6	102	64	38
$250 to $499	75	61	14	19	33	10	4	9	–	–	301	114	187
$500 to $749	150	127	23	19	60	33	10	19	5	4	260	63	197
$750 to $999	105	100	5	30	24	24	21	–	6	–	137	115	22
$1,000 to $1,499	359	331	28	13	90	110	93	29	14	10	133	99	34
$1,500 to $1,999	251	245	6	7	55	26	56	44	50	13	187	135	52
$2,000 to $2,499	256	249	7	17	27	34	41	59	51	27	–	–	–
$2,500 and over	581	571	10	–	2	72	144	68	106	189	–	–	–
Median income deficit	$1 794	$1 871	$734	$754	$1 067	$1 364	$1 929	$2 089	$2 402	$2500+	$651	$867	$551
Mean income deficit	$1 992	$2 052	$1 072	$859	$1 074	$1 570	$2 112	$2 218	$2 627	$3 349	$787	$935	$622

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**679 256**	**304 324**	**374 932**	**130 122**	**121 146**	**69 090**	**32 382**	**13 831**	**4 922**	**1 887**	**1 552**	**2.23**
Under $1,000	20 119	9 254	10 865	4 039	2 945	1 862	946	573	341	89	70	2.34
$1,000 to $1,499	15 167	9 162	6 005	2 739	1 427	936	478	237	113	37	38	2.14
$1,500 to $1,999	18 999	12 470	6 529	2 750	2 013	884	447	232	106	29	68	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	28 972	20 420	8 552	3 292	1 966	1 573	833	564	193	65	66	2.37
$2,500 to $2,999	22 648	14 681	7 967	3 002	1 829	1 143	811	721	315	64	82	2.51
$3,000 to $3,499	25 562	14 414	11 148	4 476	2 744	1 664	917	715	359	129	144	2.38
$3,500 to $3,999	22 101	12 656	9 445	3 700	2 355	1 506	887	558	207	149	83	2.36
$4,000 to $4,999	46 569	23 692	22 877	8 542	6 485	3 825	2 045	1 091	520	244	125	2.30
$5,000 to $5,999	50 540	22 332	28 208	10 135	8 473	4 734	2 670	1 291	499	212	194	2.29
$6,000 to $6,999	51 693	21 640	30 053	10 361	9 690	5 341	2 675	1 303	361	173	149	2.25
$7,000 to $7,999	51 775	19 697	32 078	10 619	10 681	6 104	2 948	1 077	385	124	140	2.24
$8,000 to $8,999	49 544	18 372	31 172	9 699	10 917	6 290	2 748	1 004	337	101	76	2.24
$9,000 to $9,999	43 678	16 198	27 480	8 868	9 620	5 365	2 366	818	267	109	67	2.21
$10,000 to $14,999	143 912	52 599	91 313	29 619	32 834	17 762	7 655	2 502	576	225	140	2.17
$15,000 or more	87 977	36 737	51 240	18 281	17 167	10 101	3 956	1 145	343	137	110	2.12
Median income	$7 720	$6 604	$8 441	$8 145	$8 913	$8 791	$8 194	$6 716	$5 615	$5 649	$5 515	...
Mean income	$9 002	$8 334	$9 545	$9 371	$9 908	$10 018	$9 269	$7 859	$6 710	$7 809	$6 544	...
Families with male head	**612 264**	**282 207**	**330 057**	**112 716**	**108 864**	**61 846**	**28 602**	**11 684**	**3 581**	**1 570**	**1 194**	**2.22**
Under $1,000	12 961	8 249	4 712	1 839	1 231	768	379	317	103	54	21	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	10 711	7 795	2 916	1 143	735	534	264	150	53	13	24	2.29
$1,500 to $1,999	14 339	11 097	3 242	1 530	780	456	240	128	47	17	44	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	23 282	18 327	4 955	2 173	1 185	728	411	292	92	40	34	2.21
$2,500 to $2,999	18 114	13 220	4 894	1 999	1 169	735	477	321	87	52	54	2.33
$3,000 to $3,499	20 783	13 041	7 742	3 241	2 016	1 062	600	509	137	86	91	2.27
$3,500 to $3,999	18 129	11 340	6 789	2 733	1 698	1 037	634	438	110	86	53	2.31
$4,000 to $4,999	40 373	21 754	18 619	6 924	5 202	3 187	1 697	882	413	221	93	2.30
$5,000 to $5,999	44 803	20 423	24 380	8 615	7 315	4 206	2 324	1 158	420	183	159	2.30
$6,000 to $6,999	46 826	20 055	26 771	8 993	8 687	4 858	2 482	1 160	319	154	118	2.27
$7,000 to $7,999	48 164	18 344	29 820	9 666	9 968	5 801	2 787	1 012	333	124	129	2.25
$8,000 to $8,999	46 683	17 271	29 412	8 953	10 433	6 004	2 609	947	300	101	65	2.25
$9,000 to $9,999	41 698	15 311	26 387	8 386	9 341	5 158	2 271	804	263	100	64	2.22
$10,000 to $14,999	139 330	50 209	89 121	28 643	32 218	17 370	7 523	2 455	561	216	135	2.17
$15,000 or more	86 068	35 771	50 297	17 878	16 886	9 942	3 904	1 111	343	123	110	2.12
Median income	$8 164	$6 791	$9 029	$8 838	$9 430	$9 300	$8 769	$7 481	$7 029	$6 214	$6 203	...
Mean income	$9 450	$8 526	$10 239	$10 111	$10 505	$10 670	$9 960	$8 622	$8 033	$8 347	$7 412	...
Families with female head	**66 992**	**22 117**	**44 875**	**17 406**	**12 282**	**7 244**	**3 780**	**2 147**	**1 341**	**317**	**358**	**2.29**
Under $1,000	7 158	1 005	6 153	2 200	1 714	1 094	567	256	238	35	49	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	4 456	1 367	3 089	1 596	692	402	214	87	60	24	14	1.99
$1,500 to $1,999	4 660	1 373	3 287	1 220	1 233	428	207	104	59	12	24	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	5 690	2 093	3 597	1 119	781	845	422	272	101	25	32	2.59
$2,500 to $2,999	4 534	1 461	3 073	1 003	660	408	334	400	228	12	28	2.79
$3,000 to $3,499	4 779	1 373	3 406	1 235	728	602	317	206	222	43	53	2.61
$3,500 to $3,999	3 972	1 316	2 656	967	657	469	253	120	97	63	30	2.48
$4,000 to $4,999	6 196	1 938	4 258	1 618	1 283	638	348	209	107	23	32	2.26
$5,000 to $5,999	5 737	1 909	3 828	1 520	1 158	528	346	133	79	29	35	2.21
$6,000 to $6,999	4 867	1 585	3 282	1 368	1 003	483	193	143	42	19	31	2.13
$7,000 to $7,999	3 611	1 353	2 258	953	713	303	161	65	52	–	11	2.07
$8,000 to $8,999	2 861	1 101	1 760	746	484	286	139	57	37	–	11	2.12
$9,000 to $9,999	1 980	887	1 093	482	279	207	95	14	4	9	3	2.03
$10,000 to $14,999	4 582	2 390	2 192	976	616	392	132	47	15	9	5	1.98
$15,000 or more	1 909	966	943	403	281	159	52	34	–	14	–	2.03
Median income	$3 779	$4 552	$3 475	$3 671	$3 753	$3 370	$3 230	$2 943	$2 966	$3 560	$3 302	...
Mean income	$4 911	$5 873	$4 437	$4 578	$4 621	$4 450	$4 038	$3 707	$3 179	$5 144	$3 648	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**102 532**	**44 403**	**58 129**	**15 522**	**13 832**	**11 043**	**7 464**	**5 775**	**2 624**	**1 010**	**859**	**2.84**
Under $1,000	20 119	9 254	10 865	4 039	2 945	1 862	946	573	341	89	70	2.34
$1,000 to $1,499	15 167	9 162	6 005	2 739	1 427	936	478	237	113	37	38	2.14
$1,500 to $1,999	18 818	12 289	6 529	2 750	2 013	884	447	232	106	29	68	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	21 255	12 722	8 533	3 273	1 966	1 573	833	564	193	65	66	2.37
$2,500 to $2,999	7 632	779	6 853	1 925	1 792	1 143	811	721	315	64	82	2.74
$3,000 to $3,499	6 560	125	6 435	431	2 076	1 664	917	715	359	129	144	3.28
$3,500 to $3,999	4 481	29	4 452	230	1 039	1 299	887	558	207	149	83	3.50
$4,000 to $4,999	5 734	38	5 696	117	470	1 470	1 679	1 071	520	244	125	4.12
$5,000 to $5,999	2 550	5	2 545	13	84	146	352	1 093	470	204	183	5.25
$6,000 or more	216	–	216	5	20	66	114	11	–	–	–	3.49
Median income	$1 925	$1 654	$2 332	$1 679	$2 135	$2 617	$3 118	$3 392	$3 340	$3 809	$3 366	...
Mean income	$1 949	$1 463	$2 321	$1 567	$2 020	$2 438	$2 912	$3 301	$3 222	$3 510	$3 379	...
Families with male head	**75 522**	**39 433**	**36 089**	**9 180**	**8 443**	**6 792**	**4 846**	**4 074**	**1 445**	**744**	**565**	**2.91**
Under $1,000	12 961	8 249	4 712	1 839	1 231	768	379	317	103	54	21	2.31
$1,000 to $1,499	10 711	7 795	2 916	1 143	735	534	264	150	53	13	24	2.29
$1,500 to $1,999	14 170	10 928	3 242	1 530	780	456	240	128	47	17	44	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	16 586	11 637	4 949	2 167	1 185	728	411	292	92	40	34	2.21
$2,500 to $2,999	5 417	700	4 717	1 822	1 169	735	477	321	87	52	54	2.38
$3,000 to $3,499	4 839	69	4 770	348	1 937	1 062	600	509	137	86	91	3.05
$3,500 to $3,999	3 472	22	3 450	206	937	986	634	438	110	86	53	3.34
$4,000 to $4,999	4 924	28	4 896	107	391	1 339	1 460	872	413	221	93	4.07
$5,000 to $5,999	2 242	5	2 237	13	62	123	274	1 036	403	175	151	5.26
$6,000 or more	200	–	200	5	16	61	107	11	–	–	–	3.52
Median income	$1 997	$1 668	$2 736	$2 018	$2 624	$3 082	$3 541	$3 865	$4 226	$4 109	$3 637	...
Mean income	$2 026	$1 461	$2 643	$1 773	$2 342	$2 742	$3 246	$3 609	$3 764	$3 731	$3 676	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**27 010**	**4 970**	**22 040**	**6 342**	**5 389**	**4 251**	**2 618**	**1 701**	**1 179**	**266**	**294**	**2.74**
Under $1,000	7 158	1 005	6 153	2 200	1 714	1 094	567	256	238	35	49	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	4 456	1 367	3 089	1 596	692	402	214	87	60	24	14	1.99
$1,500 to $1,999	4 648	1 361	3 287	1 220	1 233	428	207	104	59	12	24	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	4 669	1 085	3 584	1 106	781	845	422	272	101	25	32	2.60
$2,500 to $2,999	2 215	79	2 136	103	623	408	334	400	228	12	28	3.56
$3,000 to $3,499	1 721	56	1 665	83	139	602	317	206	222	43	53	3.93
$3,500 to $3,999	1 009	7	1 002	24	102	313	253	120	97	63	30	4.06
$4,000 to $4,999	810	10	800	10	79	131	219	199	107	23	32	4.42
$5,000 to $5,999	308	–	308	–	22	23	78	57	67	29	32	5.17
$6,000 or more	16	–	16	–	4	5	7	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 703	$1 542	$1 770	$1 304	$1 617	$2 119	$2 380	$2 664	$2 788	$3 291	$3 000	...
Mean income	$1 734	$1 476	$1 792	$1 270	$1 517	$1 954	$2 292	$2 561	$2 557	$2 892	$2 807	...
White												
All Income Levels												
All families	**619 795**	**284 025**	**335 770**	**119 039**	**111 560**	**62 338**	**27 548**	**10 170**	**3 124**	**1 175**	**816**	**2.16**
Under $1,000	15 955	7 919	8 036	3 133	2 326	1 374	689	308	139	43	24	2.18
$1,000 to $1,499	12 367	8 015	4 352	2 048	1 082	649	324	146	69	15	19	2.04
$1,500 to $1,999	15 867	11 224	4 643	2 092	1 423	620	279	152	46	10	21	1.98
$2,000 to $2,499	24 500	18 226	6 274	2 691	1 492	1 102	529	320	86	31	23	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	19 083	13 223	5 860	2 427	1 447	862	565	362	120	30	47	2.27
$3,000 to $3,499	21 912	13 196	8 716	3 795	2 296	1 307	593	432	158	53	82	2.16
$3,500 to $3,999	19 020	11 647	7 373	3 221	1 910	1 142	600	306	93	65	36	2.13
$4,000 to $4,999	41 129	21 966	19 163	7 553	5 667	3 172	1 542	722	285	172	50	2.17
$5,000 to $5,999	45 296	20 810	24 486	9 191	7 560	4 101	2 189	960	293	114	78	2.18
$6,000 to $6,999	47 090	20 173	26 917	9 570	8 847	4 820	2 284	943	248	127	78	2.18
$7,000 to $7,999	47 823	18 543	29 280	9 851	9 940	5 644	2 579	846	295	55	70	2.18
$8,000 to $8,999	46 129	17 381	28 748	9 104	10 279	5 798	2 396	774	275	69	53	2.20
$9,000 to $9,999	41 270	15 532	25 738	8 340	9 176	5 081	2 131	702	203	72	33	2.18
$10,000 to $14,999	137 111	50 488	86 623	28 322	31 378	16 930	7 060	2 138	500	188	107	2.15
$15,000 or more	85 243	35 682	49 561	17 701	16 737	9 736	3 788	1 059	314	131	95	2.11
Median income	$7 997	$6 783	$8 793	$8 434	$9 165	$9 114	$8 668	$7 513	$7 085	$6 429	$6 359	...
Mean income	$9 297	$8 518	$9 956	$9 675	$10 212	$10 425	$9 839	$8 723	$7 946	$9 400	$7 763	...
Families with male head	**568 225**	**264 916**	**303 309**	**105 005**	**102 109**	**57 206**	**25 320**	**9 158**	**2 719**	**1 048**	**744**	**2.17**
Under $1,000	10 871	7 155	3 716	1 496	1 009	628	290	174	77	25	17	2.21
$1,000 to $1,499	9 425	7 000	2 425	972	634	435	209	96	53	7	19	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	12 635	10 079	2 556	1 232	615	374	182	101	31	10	11	2.03
$2,000 to $2,499	20 587	16 432	4 155	1 874	997	602	351	219	67	26	19	2.14
$2,500 to $2,999	15 939	11 973	3 966	1 715	966	577	386	193	64	25	40	2.21
$3,000 to $3,499	18 495	12 067	6 428	2 833	1 751	897	428	326	83	41	69	2.14
$3,500 to $3,999	16 079	10 559	5 520	2 407	1 432	815	473	260	64	36	33	2.15
$4,000 to $4,999	36 255	20 287	15 968	6 126	4 622	2 731	1 365	636	272	166	50	2.22
$5,000 to $5,999	40 756	19 183	21 573	7 882	6 638	3 717	1 987	911	272	96	70	2.21
$6,000 to $6,999	42 956	18 731	24 225	8 382	8 009	4 425	2 128	873	224	121	63	2.20
$7,000 to $7,999	44 636	17 290	27 346	9 012	9 307	5 375	2 468	806	253	55	70	2.20
$8,000 to $8,999	43 632	16 392	27 240	8 419	9 862	5 557	2 306	727	252	69	48	2.21
$9,000 to $9,999	39 499	14 699	24 800	7 886	8 960	4 897	2 054	698	203	69	33	2.19
$10,000 to $14,999	132 990	48 291	84 699	27 443	30 829	16 592	6 957	2 102	490	179	107	2.15
$15,000 or more	83 470	34 778	48 692	17 326	16 478	9 584	3 736	1 036	314	123	95	2.11
Median income	$8 355	$6 946	$9 264	$9 019	$9 582	$9 504	$9 042	$7 980	$7 603	$6 760	$6 698	...
Mean income	$9 658	$8 693	$10 501	$10 313	$10 697	$10 914	$10 313	$9 249	$8 565	$9 730	$8 124	...
Families with female head	**51 570**	**19 109**	**32 461**	**14 034**	**9 451**	**5 132**	**2 228**	**1 012**	**405**	**127**	**72**	**2.04**
Under $1,000	5 084	764	4 320	1 637	1 317	746	399	134	62	18	7	2.16
$1,000 to $1,499	2 942	1 015	1 927	1 076	448	214	115	50	16	8	–	1.80
$1,500 to $1,999	3 232	1 145	2 087	860	808	246	97	51	15	–	10	1.93
$2,000 to $2,499	3 913	1 794	2 119	817	495	500	178	101	19	5	4	2.22
$2,500 to $2,999	3 144	1 250	1 894	712	481	285	179	169	56	5	7	2.39
$3,000 to $3,499	3 417	1 129	2 288	962	545	410	165	106	75	12	13	2.23
$3,500 to $3,999	2 941	1 088	1 853	814	478	327	127	46	29	29	3	2.10
$4,000 to $4,999	4 874	1 679	3 195	1 427	1 045	441	177	86	13	6	–	1.91
$5,000 to $5,999	4 540	1 627	2 913	1 309	922	384	202	49	21	18	8	1.95
$6,000 to $6,999	4 134	1 442	2 692	1 188	838	395	156	70	24	6	15	1.98
$7,000 to $7,999	3 187	1 253	1 934	839	633	269	111	40	42	–	–	1.97
$8,000 to $8,999	2 497	989	1 508	685	417	241	90	47	23	–	5	2.01
$9,000 to $9,999	1 771	833	938	454	216	184	77	4	–	3	–	1.91
$10,000 to $14,999	4 121	2 197	1 924	879	549	338	103	36	10	9	–	1.93
$15,000 or more	1 773	904	869	375	259	152	52	23	–	8	–	1.99
Median income	$4 228	$4 816	$3 931	$4 097	$4 147	$3 752	$3 442	$3 005	$3 230	$3 767	...	...
Mean income	$5 320	$6 098	$4 862	$4 904	$4 963	$4 968	$4 449	$3 966	$3 790	$6 672	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**80 861**	**39 012**	**41 849**	**12 179**	**10 688**	**8 101**	**5 155**	**3 557**	**1 272**	**525**	**372**	**2.65**
Under $1,000	15 955	7 919	8 036	3 133	2 326	1 374	689	308	139	43	24	2.18
$1,000 to $1,499	12 367	8 015	4 352	2 048	1 082	649	324	146	69	15	19	2.04
$1,500 to $1,999	15 696	11 053	4 643	2 092	1 423	620	279	152	46	10	21	1.98
$2,000 to $2,499	17 515	11 254	6 261	2 678	1 492	1 102	529	320	86	31	23	2.17
$2,500 to $2,999	5 631	618	5 013	1 607	1 420	862	565	362	120	30	47	2.48
$3,000 to $3,499	4 805	93	4 712	328	1 759	1 307	593	432	158	53	82	3.04
$3,500 to $3,999	3 109	22	3 087	177	835	975	600	306	93	65	36	3.25
$4,000 to $4,999	4 022	33	3 989	102	297	1 104	1 270	709	285	172	50	4.00
$5,000 to $5,999	1 645	5	1 640	9	47	82	235	815	276	106	70	5.11
$6,000 or more	116	–	116	5	7	26	71	7	–	–	–	3.59
Median income	$1 886	$1 662	$2 311	$1 717	$2 172	$2 677	$3 161	$3 596	$3 597	$4 090	$3 317	...
Mean income	$1 879	$1 464	$2 266	$1 569	$2 003	$2 423	$2 914	$3 441	$3 364	$3 603	$3 390	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	63 503	35 114	28 389	7 678	6 977	5 450	3 768	2 806	966	424	320	2.77
Under $1,000	10 871	7 155	3 716	1 496	1 009	628	290	174	77	25	17	2.21
$1,000 to $1,499	9 425	7 000	2 425	972	634	435	209	96	53	7	19	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	12 476	9 920	2 556	1 232	615	374	182	101	31	10	11	2.03
$2,000 to $2,499	14 520	10 365	4 155	1 874	997	602	351	219	67	26	19	2.14
$2,500 to $2,999	4 362	563	3 799	1 548	966	577	386	193	64	25	40	2.27
$3,000 to $3,499	3 869	61	3 808	284	1 680	897	428	326	83	41	69	2.91
$3,500 to $3,999	2 598	22	2 576	160	776	774	473	260	64	36	33	3.17
$4,000 to $4,999	3 706	23	3 683	98	256	1 055	1 160	626	272	166	50	4.01
$5,000 to $5,999	1 571	5	1 566	9	41	82	225	804	255	88	62	5.08
$6,000 or more	105	–	105	5	3	26	64	7	–	–	–	3.62
Median income	$1 959	$1 671	$2 677	$2 037	$2 621	$3 061	$3 540	$4 054	$4 162	$4 253	$3 391	...
Mean income	$1 960	$1 461	$2 577	$1 768	$2 310	$2 689	$3 228	$3 719	$3 636	$3 767	$3 481	...
Families with female head	17 358	3 898	13 460	4 501	3 711	2 651	1 387	751	306	101	52	2.39
Under $1,000	5 084	764	4 320	1 637	1 317	746	399	134	62	18	7	2.16
$1,000 to $1,499	2 942	1 015	1 927	1 076	448	214	115	50	16	8	–	1.80
$1,500 to $1,999	3 220	1 133	2 087	860	808	246	97	51	15	–	10	1.93
$2,000 to $2,499	2 995	889	2 106	804	495	500	178	101	19	5	4	2.23
$2,500 to $2,999	1 269	55	1 214	59	454	285	179	169	56	5	7	3.15
$3,000 to $3,499	936	32	904	44	79	410	165	106	75	12	13	3.61
$3,500 to $3,999	511	–	511	17	59	201	127	46	29	29	3	3.67
$4,000 to $4,999	316	10	306	4	41	49	110	83	13	6	–	3.95
$5,000 to $5,999	74	–	74	–	6	–	10	11	21	18	8	...
$6,000 or more	11	–	11	–	4	–	7	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 601	$1 575	$1 616	$1 285	$1 556	$2 120	$2 232	$2 617	$2 866	$3 543	...	...
Mean income	$1 583	$1 491	$1 610	$1 230	$1 426	$1 877	$2 060	$2 402	$2 508	$2 917	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	37 218	12 405	24 813	6 709	5 779	4 115	3 273	2 531	1 340	531	535	2.94
Under $1,000	2 832	776	2 056	616	454	352	209	180	166	39	40	2.88
$1,000 to $1,499	1 844	674	1 170	504	249	188	92	63	44	16	14	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	2 074	780	1 294	453	414	161	115	68	40	15	28	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	3 091	1 450	1 641	380	290	373	252	205	94	30	17	3.07
$2,500 to $2,999	2 464	987	1 477	399	266	177	180	239	166	19	31	3.22
$3,000 to $3,499	2 451	788	1 663	437	292	251	223	199	163	46	52	3.25
$3,500 to $3,999	2 026	664	1 362	313	258	244	211	131	88	76	41	3.30
$4,000 to $4,999	3 453	1 198	2 255	589	450	375	309	255	172	47	58	3.12
$5,000 to $5,999	3 168	869	2 299	556	523	386	324	238	126	72	74	3.12
$6,000 to $6,999	2 842	905	1 937	479	545	293	257	239	53	28	43	2.88
$7,000 to $7,999	2 396	722	1 674	406	397	270	246	169	75	55	56	3.10
$8,000 to $8,999	2 047	617	1 430	339	378	255	215	152	40	32	19	2.87
$9,000 to $9,999	1 415	366	1 049	291	238	167	162	79	45	33	34	2.96
$10,000 to $14,999	3 795	1 125	2 670	699	817	427	362	262	52	23	28	2.66
$15,000 or more	1 320	484	836	248	208	196	116	52	16	–	–	2.48
Median income	$4 529	$4 070	$4 773	$4 429	$5 414	$4 831	$5 140	$4 708	$3 491	$4 521	$4 767	...
Mean income	$5 533	$5 356	$5 622	$5 589	$5 997	$5 739	$5 806	$5 387	$4 304	$5 025	$4 978	...
Families with male head	25 458	10 385	15 073	4 230	3 620	2 444	2 029	1 580	525	357	288	2.85
Under $1,000	1 235	627	608	177	152	83	66	80	22	24	4	2.84
$1,000 to $1,499	675	425	250	104	38	58	16	34	–	–	–	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	979	627	352	167	77	33	27	18	6	3	21	2.43
$2,000 to $2,499	1 620	1 235	385	152	70	56	35	39	16	14	3	2.65
$2,500 to $2,999	1 310	822	488	173	110	72	51	51	9	12	10	2.65
$3,000 to $3,499	1 412	632	780	240	169	80	100	122	42	15	12	2.93
$3,500 to $3,999	1 175	489	686	179	139	116	102	74	20	42	14	3.10
$4,000 to $4,999	2 439	1 020	1 419	464	284	204	178	138	88	30	33	2.88
$5,000 to $5,999	2 329	706	1 623	414	345	288	219	168	76	61	52	3.10
$6,000 to $6,999	2 326	814	1 512	348	419	239	228	185	47	19	27	2.91
$7,000 to $7,999	2 136	654	1 482	363	335	242	225	152	65	55	45	3.10
$8,000 to $8,999	1 809	554	1 255	297	331	233	175	148	26	32	13	2.86
$9,000 to $9,999	1 272	330	942	273	199	144	144	79	45	27	31	2.97
$10,000 to $14,999	3 496	994	2 502	645	766	400	347	251	47	23	23	2.66
$15,000 or more	1 245	456	789	234	186	196	116	41	16	–	–	2.48
Median income	$5 809	$4 329	$6 625	$6 129	$7 021	$6 971	$6 967	$6 357	$5 783	$5 631	$5 904	...
Mean income	$6 541	$5 585	$7 199	$7 127	$7 525	$7 594	$7 352	$6 582	$6 497	$5 858	$6 088	...
Families with female head	11 760	2 020	9 740	2 479	2 159	1 671	1 244	951	815	174	247	3.06
Under $1,000	1 597	149	1 448	439	302	269	143	100	144	15	36	2.89
$1,000 to $1,499	1 169	249	920	400	211	130	76	29	44	16	14	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	1 095	153	942	286	337	128	88	50	34	12	7	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	1 471	215	1 256	228	220	317	217	166	78	16	14	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	1 154	165	989	226	156	105	129	188	157	7	21	3.51
$3,000 to $3,499	1 039	156	883	197	123	171	123	77	121	31	40	3.54
$3,500 to $3,999	851	175	676	134	119	128	109	57	68	34	27	3.50
$4,000 to $4,999	1 014	178	836	125	166	171	131	117	84	17	25	3.52
$5,000 to $5,999	839	163	676	142	178	98	105	70	50	11	22	3.15
$6,000 to $6,999	516	91	425	131	126	54	29	54	6	9	16	2.77
$7,000 to $7,999	260	68	192	43	62	28	21	17	10	–	11	3.05
$8,000 to $8,999	238	63	175	42	47	22	40	4	14	–	6	2.94
$9,000 to $9,999	143	36	107	18	39	23	18	–	–	6	3	2.83
$10,000 to $14,999	299	131	168	54	51	27	15	11	5	–	5	2.51
$15,000 or more	75	28	47	14	22	–	–	11	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 737	$3 253	$2 654	$2 251	$2 530	$2 487	$2 880	$2 847	$2 842	$3 339	$3 394	...
Mean income	$3 353	$4 180	$3 181	$2 965	$3 434	$3 027	$3 285	$3 401	$2 891	$3 317	$3 683	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**14 529**	**3 288**	**11 241**	**2 265**	**2 077**	**1 995**	**1 611**	**1 534**	**1 047**	**360**	**352**	**3.42**
Under $1,000	2 832	776	2 056	616	454	352	209	180	166	39	40	2.88
$1,000 to $1,499	1 844	674	1 170	504	249	188	92	63	44	16	14	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	2 069	775	1 294	453	414	161	115	68	40	15	28	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	2 571	930	1 641	380	290	373	252	205	94	30	17	3.07
$2,500 to $2,999	1 378	94	1 284	211	261	177	180	239	166	19	31	3.55
$3,000 to $3,499	1 220	27	1 193	63	196	251	223	199	163	46	52	4.06
$3,500 to $3,999	902	7	895	32	98	218	211	131	88	76	41	4.26
$4,000 to $4,999	1 060	5	1 055	6	80	203	241	248	172	47	58	4.63
$5,000 to $5,999	596	–	596	–	32	44	62	201	114	72	71	5.49
$6,000 or more	57	–	57	–	3	28	26	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 101	$1 625	$2 335	$1 514	$1 905	$2 397	$2 882	$3 030	$3 041	$3 599	$3 442	...
Mean income	$2 197	$1 494	$2 402	$1 534	$1 956	$2 421	$2 787	$3 046	$2 953	$3 371	$3 317	...
Families with male head	**6 800**	**2 535**	**4 265**	**850**	**784**	**689**	**594**	**719**	**279**	**201**	**149**	**3.48**
Under $1,000	1 235	627	608	177	152	83	66	80	22	24	4	2.84
$1,000 to $1,499	675	425	250	104	38	58	16	34	–	–	–	2.35
$1,500 to $1,999	974	622	352	167	77	33	27	18	6	3	21	2.43
$2,000 to $2,499	1 168	783	385	152	70	56	35	39	16	14	3	2.65
$2,500 to $2,999	558	70	488	173	110	72	51	51	9	12	10	2.65
$3,000 to $3,499	583	3	580	48	161	80	100	122	42	15	12	3.58
$3,500 to $3,999	478	–	478	25	85	116	102	74	20	42	14	3.90
$4,000 to $4,999	653	5	648	4	72	133	150	138	88	30	33	4.45
$5,000 to $5,999	419	–	419	–	16	30	21	163	76	61	52	5.66
$6,000 or more	57	–	57	–	3	28	26	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 221	$1 673	$3 043	$1 931	$2 750	$3 266	$3 510	$3 605	$4 278	$3 887	$4 318	...
Mean income	$2 383	$1 498	$2 908	$1 844	$2 470	$2 985	$3 250	$3 437	$3 933	$3 725	$3 989	...
Families with female head	**7 729**	**753**	**6 976**	**1 415**	**1 293**	**1 306**	**1 017**	**815**	**768**	**159**	**203**	**3.38**
Under $1,000	1 597	149	1 448	439	302	269	143	100	144	15	36	2.89
$1,000 to $1,499	1 169	249	920	400	211	130	76	29	44	16	14	2.36
$1,500 to $1,999	1 095	153	942	286	337	128	88	50	34	12	7	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	1 403	147	1 256	228	220	317	217	166	78	16	14	3.20
$2,500 to $2,999	820	24	796	38	151	105	129	188	157	7	21	4.11
$3,000 to $3,499	637	24	613	15	35	171	123	77	121	31	40	4.51
$3,500 to $3,999	424	7	417	7	13	102	109	57	68	34	27	4.67
$4,000 to $4,999	407	–	407	2	8	70	91	110	84	17	25	4.93
$5,000 to $5,999	177	–	177	–	16	14	41	38	38	11	19	5.10
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 001	$1 457	$2 071	$1 336	$1 698	$2 199	$2 464	$2 666	$2 768	$3 218	$3 119	...
Mean income	$2 033	$1 481	$2 093	$1 348	$1 644	$2 123	$2 516	$2 701	$2 597	$2 923	$2 823	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	**7 956**	**2 021**	**5 935**	**1 702**	**1 807**	**1 121**	**699**	**328**	**179**	**30**	**69**	**2.52**
Under $1,000	259	84	175	56	50	39	10	7	4	–	9	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	152	47	105	55	21	17	9	3	–	–	–	1.90
$1,500 to $1,999	242	91	151	20	57	32	17	12	6	–	7	3.12
$2,000 to $2,499	250	82	168	38	25	–	37	24	37	–	7	3.77
$2,500 to $2,999	227	97	130	35	30	22	26	9	8	–	–	2.75
$3,000 to $3,499	324	104	220	83	26	37	34	20	20	–	–	2.74
$3,500 to $3,999	310	94	216	109	47	15	26	13	6	–	–	2.10
$4,000 to $4,999	568	162	406	125	75	81	78	8	15	12	12	2.81
$5,000 to $5,999	751	192	559	153	151	103	77	57	5	7	6	2.65
$6,000 to $6,999	688	160	528	114	181	161	58	8	–	–	6	2.42
$7,000 to $7,999	558	133	425	142	129	63	53	19	7	6	6	2.42
$8,000 to $8,999	706	154	552	119	219	135	31	25	18	5	–	2.45
$9,000 to $9,999	463	97	366	71	95	101	49	34	10	–	6	2.84
$10,000 to $14,999	1 614	316	1 298	394	474	202	142	63	23	–	–	2.29
$15,000 or more	844	208	636	188	227	113	52	26	20	–	10	2.39
Median income	$7 371	$6 359	$7 728	$7 444	$8 509	$7 849	$6 612	$7 158	$4 567	...	...	...
Mean income	$8 449	$7 893	$8 639	$8 294	$9 231	$8 919	$7 927	$8 990	$7 024	...	...	...
Families with male head	**7 327**	**1 972**	**5 355**	**1 523**	**1 660**	**995**	**633**	**299**	**152**	**30**	**63**	**2.52**
Under $1,000	175	76	99	49	31	10	–	–	–	–	9	...
$1,000 to $1,499	141	47	94	44	21	17	9	3	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	154	91	63	7	21	18	10	–	–	–	7	...
$2,000 to $2,499	219	82	137	23	25	–	37	14	31	–	7	3.89
$2,500 to $2,999	198	87	111	35	30	15	14	9	8	–	–	2.60
$3,000 to $3,499	274	104	170	54	23	30	34	20	9	–	–	2.82
$3,500 to $3,999	277	94	183	96	47	5	16	13	6	–	–	2.02
$4,000 to $4,999	494	143	351	96	75	72	61	8	15	12	12	2.89
$5,000 to $5,999	723	192	531	139	143	103	71	57	5	7	6	2.69
$6,000 to $6,999	603	160	443	108	123	146	58	8	–	–	–	2.40
$7,000 to $7,999	547	133	414	142	129	56	49	19	7	6	6	2.39
$8,000 to $8,999	640	142	498	87	208	124	31	25	18	5	–	2.54
$9,000 to $9,999	463	97	366	71	95	101	49	34	10	–	6	2.84
$10,000 to $14,999	1 590	316	1 274	394	462	190	142	63	23	–	–	2.28
$15,000 or more	829	208	621	178	227	108	52	26	20	–	10	2.41
Median income	$7 741	$6 438	$8 164	$7 778	$8 779	$8 206	$7 133	$7 921	$7 286	...	...	...
Mean income	$8 759	$7 976	$9 047	$8 695	$9 623	$9 178	$8 395	$9 699	$7 880	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
THE STATE—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**629**	**49**	**580**	**179**	**147**	**126**	**66**	**29**	**27**	–	**6**	**2.53**
Under $1,000	84	8	76	7	19	29	10	7	4	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	11	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	88	–	88	13	36	14	7	12	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	31	–	31	15	–	–	–	10	6	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	29	10	19	–	–	7	12	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	50	–	50	29	3	7	–	–	11	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	33	–	33	13	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	74	19	55	29	–	9	17	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	28	–	28	14	8	–	6	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	85	–	85	6	58	15	–	–	–	–	6	...
$7,000 to $7,999	11	–	11	–	–	7	4	–	–	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	66	12	54	32	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	24	–	24	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	15	–	15	10	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 826	...	$3 727	$4 052	$6 129	$3 800	...	...	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$4 842	...	$4 866	$4 885	$4 806	$6 870	...	...	...	–	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**1 472**	**290**	**1 182**	**204**	**245**	**209**	**220**	**143**	**101**	**19**	**41**	**3.39**
Under $1,000	259	84	175	56	50	39	10	7	4	–	9	2.54
$1,000 to $1,499	152	47	105	55	21	17	9	3	–	–	–	1.90
$1,500 to $1,999	242	91	151	20	57	32	17	12	6	–	7	3.12
$2,000 to $2,499	236	68	168	38	25	–	37	24	37	–	7	3.77
$2,500 to $2,999	130	–	130	35	30	22	26	9	8	–	–	2.75
$3,000 to $3,499	137	–	137	–	26	37	34	20	20	–	–	3.79
$3,500 to $3,999	86	–	86	–	36	5	26	13	6	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	150	–	150	–	–	42	61	8	15	12	12	4.53
$5,000 to $5,999	80	–	80	–	–	15	–	47	5	7	6	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 176	$1 577	$2 476	$1 418	$1 952	$2 875	$3 162	$3 413	$2 719	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 310	$1 338	$2 549	$1 500	$1 966	$2 563	$3 088	$3 555	$2 900	...	...	...
Families with male head	**1 199**	**282**	**917**	**158**	**187**	**152**	**172**	**114**	**74**	**19**	**41**	**3.46**
Under $1,000	175	76	99	49	31	10	–	–	–	–	9	...
$1,000 to $1,499	141	47	94	44	21	17	9	3	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	154	91	63	7	21	18	10	–	–	–	7	...
$2,000 to $2,499	205	68	137	23	25	–	37	14	31	–	7	3.89
$2,500 to $2,999	111	–	111	35	30	15	14	9	8	–	–	2.60
$3,000 to $3,499	116	–	116	–	23	30	34	20	9	–	–	3.67
$3,500 to $3,999	76	–	76	–	36	5	16	13	6	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	141	–	141	–	–	42	52	8	15	12	12	4.57
$5,000 to $5,999	80	–	80	–	–	15	–	47	5	7	6	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 316	$1 599	$2 795	$1 341	$2 410	$3 267	$3 235	$3 923	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 459	$1 375	$2 793	$1 484	$2 170	$3 058	$3 222	$4 032	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**273**	**8**	**265**	**46**	**58**	**57**	**48**	**29**	**27**	–	–	**3.14**
Under $1,000	84	8	76	7	19	29	10	7	4	–	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	11	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	88	–	88	13	36	14	7	12	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	31	–	31	15	–	–	–	10	6	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	19	–	19	–	–	7	12	–	–	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	21	–	21	–	3	7	–	–	11	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	10	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	9	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 736	...	$1 759	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
Mean income	$1 656	...	$1 705	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
URBAN												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**456 087**	**199 753**	**256 334**	**91 037**	**84 664**	**46 323**	**20 851**	**8 554**	**3 037**	**1 064**	**804**	**2.18**
Under $1,000	10 996	4 150	6 846	2 530	1 876	1 214	566	308	271	35	46	2.33
$1,000 to $1,499	8 038	4 290	3 748	1 845	897	532	232	149	66	23	4	2.00
$1,500 to $1,999	9 992	6 098	3 894	1 570	1 283	529	248	148	61	15	40	2.13
$2,000 to $2,499	14 873	10 087	4 786	1 861	1 087	907	447	311	108	25	40	2.35
$2,500 to $2,999	12 200	7 747	4 453	1 780	1 002	602	426	372	223	18	30	2.44
$3,000 to $3,499	13 907	7 970	5 937	2 563	1 324	870	503	344	199	64	70	2.32
$3,500 to $3,999	13 143	7 643	5 500	2 292	1 294	884	506	283	119	98	24	2.29
$4,000 to $4,999	27 608	14 479	13 129	5 380	3 536	2 088	1 149	515	275	122	64	2.21
$5,000 to $5,999	30 679	13 993	16 686	6 347	4 988	2 788	1 405	726	262	98	72	2.21
$6,000 to $6,999	32 838	14 191	18 647	6 713	6 114	3 115	1 614	741	170	105	75	2.19
$7,000 to $7,999	34 304	13 482	20 822	7 191	6 995	3 748	1 752	729	247	77	83	2.20
$8,000 to $8,999	33 757	12 873	20 884	6 830	7 491	3 928	1 662	667	201	61	44	2.18
$9,000 to $9,999	31 404	11 833	19 571	6 427	6 983	3 716	1 581	558	193	68	45	2.18
$10,000 to $14,999	109 634	40 245	69 389	22 719	25 472	13 281	5 514	1 798	362	142	101	2.14
$15,000 or more	72 714	30 672	42 042	14 989	14 322	8 121	3 246	905	280	113	66	2.11
Median income	$8 577	$7 685	$9 145	$8 797	$9 637	$9 527	$8 949	$7 521	$5 750	$6 324	$6 160	...
Mean income	$9 918	$9 432	$10 298	$10 048	$10 656	$10 791	$10 168	$8 627	$7 074	$9 192	$7 185	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**405 541**	**183 760**	**221 781**	**77 702**	**75 106**	**40 707**	**17 947**	**6 944**	**1 976**	**820**	**579**	**2.16**
Under $1,000	5 745	3 583	2 162	909	565	370	120	109	62	17	10	2.19
$1,000 to $1,499	4 887	3 410	1 477	633	396	266	89	79	11	3	–	2.07
$1,500 to $1,999	6 721	5 255	1 466	719	340	229	80	53	15	3	27	2.07
$2,000 to $2,499	10 879	8 776	2 103	1 040	489	284	145	92	34	4	15	2.03
$2,500 to $2,999	9 009	6 785	2 224	1 102	504	268	189	98	41	11	11	2.06
$3,000 to $3,499	10 531	7 057	3 474	1 668	805	429	261	210	39	33	29	2.12
$3,500 to $3,999	10 127	6 716	3 411	1 561	797	486	291	191	32	38	15	2.15
$4,000 to $4,999	22 829	13 078	9 751	4 073	2 546	1 584	878	340	185	106	39	2.19
$5,000 to $5,999	26 154	12 548	13 606	5 124	4 074	2 338	1 119	612	203	82	54	2.21
$6,000 to $6,999	28 988	12 939	16 049	5 605	5 326	2 727	1 448	645	143	90	65	2.22
$7,000 to $7,999	31 391	12 394	18 997	6 369	6 416	3 530	1 629	686	216	77	74	2.22
$8,000 to $8,999	31 508	12 027	19 481	6 229	7 073	3 711	1 569	626	179	61	33	2.19
$9,000 to $9,999	29 806	11 060	18 746	6 082	6 763	3 547	1 517	544	189	59	45	2.19
$10,000 to $14,999	105 873	38 284	67 589	21 934	24 911	12 966	5 414	1 784	347	137	96	2.15
$15,000 or more	71 093	29 848	41 245	14 654	14 101	7 972	3 198	875	280	99	66	2.11
Median income	$9 134	$7 947	$9 890	$9 628	$10 293	$10 225	$9 762	$8 570	$8 039	$7 299	$7 331	...
Mean income	$10 513	$9 697	$11 188	$10 959	$11 400	$11 640	$11 149	$9 790	$9 236	$10 243	$8 581	...
Families with female head	**50 546**	**15 993**	**34 553**	**13 335**	**9 558**	**5 616**	**2 904**	**1 610**	**1 061**	**244**	**225**	**2.29**
Under $1,000	5 251	567	4 684	1 621	1 311	844	446	199	209	18	36	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	3 151	880	2 271	1 212	501	266	143	70	55	20	4	1.95
$1,500 to $1,999	3 271	843	2 428	851	943	300	168	95	46	12	13	2.17
$2,000 to $2,499	3 994	1 311	2 683	821	598	623	302	219	74	21	25	2.61
$2,500 to $2,999	3 191	962	2 229	678	498	334	237	274	182	7	19	2.82
$3,000 to $3,499	3 376	913	2 463	895	519	441	242	134	160	31	41	2.60
$3,500 to $3,999	3 016	927	2 089	731	497	398	215	92	87	60	9	2.52
$4,000 to $4,999	4 779	1 401	3 378	1 307	990	504	271	175	90	16	25	2.27
$5,000 to $5,999	4 525	1 445	3 080	1 223	914	450	286	114	59	16	18	2.19
$6,000 to $6,999	3 850	1 252	2 598	1 108	788	388	166	96	27	15	10	2.06
$7,000 to $7,999	2 913	1 088	1 825	822	579	218	123	43	31	–	9	1.98
$8,000 to $8,999	2 249	846	1 403	601	418	217	93	41	22	–	11	2.06
$9,000 to $9,999	1 598	773	825	345	220	169	64	14	4	9	–	2.07
$10,000 to $14,999	3 761	1 961	1 800	785	561	315	100	14	15	5	5	1.94
$15,000 or more	1 621	824	797	335	221	149	48	30	–	14	–	2.09
Median income	$4 005	$5 133	$3 624	$3 903	$3 911	$3 500	$3 322	$2 905	$2 902	$3 608	$3 189	...
Mean income	$5 150	$6 380	$4 582	$4 735	$4 811	$4 634	$4 101	$3 613	$3 047	$5 660	$3 594	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**54 737**	**21 666**	**33 071**	**9 283**	**7 836**	**6 342**	**4 084**	**3 069**	**1 572**	**498**	**387**	**2.78**
Under $1,000	10 996	4 150	6 846	2 530	1 876	1 214	566	308	271	35	46	2.33
$1,000 to $1,499	8 038	4 290	3 748	1 845	897	532	232	149	66	23	4	2.00
$1,500 to $1,999	9 992	6 098	3 894	1 570	1 283	529	248	148	61	15	40	2.13
$2,000 to $2,499	11 478	6 692	4 786	1 861	1 087	907	447	311	108	25	40	2.35
$2,500 to $2,999	4 150	350	3 800	1 159	970	602	426	372	223	18	30	2.68
$3,000 to $3,499	3 105	43	3 062	132	880	870	503	344	199	64	70	3.42
$3,500 to $3,999	2 516	17	2 499	140	565	764	506	283	119	98	24	3.45
$4,000 to $4,999	2 991	21	2 970	41	240	790	938	500	275	122	64	4.11
$5,000 to $5,999	1 357	5	1 352	5	35	90	158	647	250	98	69	5.19
$6,000 or more	114	–	114	–	3	44	60	7	–	–	–	3.62
Median income	$1 917	$1 696	$2 214	$1 585	$1 946	$2 494	$3 122	$3 358	$3 143	$3 852	$3 239	...
Mean income	$1 951	$1 513	$2 237	$1 522	$1 912	$2 382	$2 900	$3 296	$3 035	$3 601	$3 236	...
Families with male head	**35 235**	**18 624**	**16 611**	**4 653**	**3 821**	**3 133**	**2 111**	**1 774**	**622**	**297**	**200**	**2.80**
Under $1,000	5 745	3 583	2 162	909	565	370	120	109	62	17	10	2.19
$1,000 to $1,499	4 887	3 410	1 477	633	396	266	89	79	11	3	–	2.07
$1,500 to $1,999	6 721	5 255	1 466	719	340	229	80	53	15	3	27	2.07
$2,000 to $2,499	8 132	6 029	2 103	1 040	489	284	145	92	34	4	15	2.03
$2,500 to $2,999	2 513	298	2 215	1 093	504	268	189	98	41	11	11	2.06
$3,000 to $3,499	1 921	23	1 898	105	792	429	261	210	39	33	29	3.04
$3,500 to $3,999	1 689	10	1 679	116	510	486	291	191	32	38	15	3.16
$4,000 to $4,999	2 367	11	2 356	33	198	686	774	335	185	106	39	4.01
$5,000 to $5,999	1 156	5	1 151	5	24	76	107	600	203	82	54	5.19
$6,000 or more	104	–	104	–	3	39	55	7	–	–	–	3.63
Median income	$2 016	$1 721	$2 748	$2 031	$2 620	$3 174	$3 795	$4 164	$4 416	$4 373	$3 767	...
Mean income	$2 067	$1 517	$2 684	$1 788	$2 353	$2 792	$3 488	$3 842	$3 866	$4 035	$3 716	...
Families with female head	**19 502**	**3 042**	**16 460**	**4 630**	**4 015**	**3 209**	**1 973**	**1 295**	**950**	**201**	**187**	**2.76**
Under $1,000	5 251	567	4 684	1 621	1 311	844	446	199	209	18	36	2.40
$1,000 to $1,499	3 151	880	2 271	1 212	501	266	143	70	55	20	4	1.95
$1,500 to $1,999	3 271	843	2 428	851	943	300	168	95	46	12	13	2.17
$2,000 to $2,499	3 346	663	2 683	821	598	623	302	219	74	21	25	2.61
$2,500 to $2,999	1 637	52	1 585	66	466	334	237	274	182	7	19	3.55
$3,000 to $3,499	1 184	20	1 164	27	88	441	242	134	160	31	41	4.03
$3,500 to $3,999	827	7	820	24	55	278	215	92	87	60	9	4.04
$4,000 to $4,999	624	10	614	8	42	104	164	165	90	16	25	4.53
$5,000 to $5,999	201	–	201	–	11	14	51	47	47	16	15	5.14
$6,000 or more	10	–	10	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 706	$1 544	$1 763	$1 286	$1 604	$2 156	$2 380	$2 618	$2 750	$3 363	$2 908	...
Mean income	$1 740	$1 487	$1 787	$1 255	$1 492	$1 981	$2 270	$2 548	$2 491	$2 959	$2 722	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**30 855**	**9 526**	**21 329**	**5 902**	**5 039**	**3 638**	**2 766**	**2 121**	**1 102**	**396**	**365**	**2.87**
Under $1,000	2 140	426	1 714	504	375	299	175	139	161	21	40	2.91
$1,000 to $1,499	1 434	462	972	440	207	143	74	53	39	12	4	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	1 653	550	1 103	380	346	146	92	64	37	15	23	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	2 326	957	1 369	300	262	338	200	166	69	20	14	3.03
$2,500 to $2,999	1 799	626	1 173	324	205	154	134	195	133	7	21	3.17
$3,000 to $3,499	1 869	553	1 316	361	243	193	164	147	125	46	37	3.19
$3,500 to $3,999	1 712	562	1 150	281	224	217	192	103	71	50	12	3.08
$4,000 to $4,999	2 825	997	1 828	506	361	324	252	167	140	38	40	3.02
$5,000 to $5,999	2 725	743	1 982	512	457	355	272	210	87	46	43	2.95
$6,000 to $6,999	2 435	733	1 702	437	504	263	220	196	37	24	21	2.75
$7,000 to $7,999	2 130	618	1 512	380	356	241	214	169	66	41	45	3.05
$8,000 to $8,999	1 818	566	1 252	319	315	221	183	134	32	32	16	2.84
$9,000 to $9,999	1 274	320	954	268	212	155	144	75	42	27	31	2.95
$10,000 to $14,999	3 510	996	2 514	642	778	412	344	251	52	17	18	2.65
$15,000 or more	1 205	417	788	248	194	177	106	52	11	–	–	2.43
Median income	$4 883	$4 629	$5 020	$4 713	$5 649	$5 014	$5 368	$5 126	$3 448	$4 711	$4 788	...
Mean income	$5 799	$5 772	$5 810	$5 829	$6 163	$5 851	$5 999	$5 656	$4 272	$5 234	$4 972	...
Families with male head	**20 623**	**7 939**	**12 684**	**3 712**	**3 074**	**2 140**	**1 664**	**1 272**	**398**	**238**	**186**	**2.76**
Under $1,000	752	329	423	133	99	66	45	46	22	8	4	2.74
$1,000 to $1,499	461	282	179	76	29	39	11	24	–	–	–	2.32
$1,500 to $1,999	727	446	281	141	44	33	23	15	6	3	16	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	1 055	811	244	93	60	41	17	18	11	4	–	2.41
$2,500 to $2,999	824	498	326	126	72	55	31	32	5	–	5	2.42
$3,000 to $3,499	1 005	463	542	172	120	65	59	78	24	15	9	2.87
$3,500 to $3,999	935	413	522	158	105	89	85	53	10	19	3	2.79
$4,000 to $4,999	1 919	842	1 077	406	212	167	127	63	65	22	15	2.63
$5,000 to $5,999	1 968	591	1 377	388	297	257	172	145	44	41	33	2.90
$6,000 to $6,999	1 962	647	1 315	312	393	211	191	151	31	15	11	2.77
$7,000 to $7,999	1 882	550	1 332	337	294	217	193	152	62	41	36	3.07
$8,000 to $8,999	1 594	503	1 091	280	271	203	143	134	18	32	10	2.83
$9,000 to $9,999	1 162	292	870	255	179	135	132	75	42	21	31	2.97
$10,000 to $14,999	3 238	874	2 364	601	727	385	329	245	47	17	13	2.65
$15,000 or more	1 139	398	741	234	172	177	106	41	11	–	–	2.43
Median income	$6 339	$4 864	$7 042	$6 522	$7 361	$7 217	$7 368	$7 072	$6 387	$6 467	$6 727	...
Mean income	$6 985	$6 026	$7 586	$7 510	$7 874	$7 785	$7 744	$7 201	$6 784	$6 508	$6 342	...
Families with female head	**10 232**	**1 587**	**8 645**	**2 190**	**1 965**	**1 498**	**1 102**	**849**	**704**	**158**	**179**	**3.03**
Under $1,000	1 388	97	1 291	371	276	233	130	93	139	13	36	2.97
$1,000 to $1,499	973	180	793	364	178	104	63	29	39	12	4	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	926	104	822	239	302	113	69	49	31	12	7	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	1 271	146	1 125	207	202	297	183	148	58	16	14	3.16
$2,500 to $2,999	975	128	847	198	133	99	103	163	128	7	16	3.46
$3,000 to $3,499	864	90	774	189	123	128	105	69	101	31	28	3.42
$3,500 to $3,999	777	149	628	123	119	128	107	50	61	31	9	3.32
$4,000 to $4,999	906	155	751	100	149	157	125	104	75	16	25	3.59
$5,000 to $5,999	757	152	605	124	160	98	100	65	43	5	10	3.06
$6,000 to $6,999	473	86	387	125	111	52	29	45	6	9	10	2.66
$7,000 to $7,999	248	68	180	43	62	24	21	17	4	–	9	2.90
$8,000 to $8,999	224	63	161	39	44	18	40	–	14	–	6	2.94
$9,000 to $9,999	112	28	84	13	33	20	12	–	–	6	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	272	122	150	41	51	27	15	6	5	–	5	2.56
$15,000 or more	66	19	47	14	22	–	–	11	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 786	$3 663	$2 672	$2 292	$2 592	$2 510	$3 014	$2 824	$2 832	$3 306	$3 223	...
Mean income	$3 407	$4 501	$3 206	$2 980	$3 486	$3 089	$3 364	$3 342	$2 852	$3 316	$3 548	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**11 262**	**2 175**	**9 087**	**1 842**	**1 709**	**1 695**	**1 300**	**1 205**	**850**	**255**	**231**	**3.35**
Under $1,000	2 140	426	1 714	504	375	299	175	139	161	21	40	2.91
$1,000 to $1,499	1 434	462	972	440	207	143	74	53	39	12	4	2.26
$1,500 to $1,999	1 653	550	1 103	380	346	146	92	64	37	15	23	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	2 038	669	1 369	300	262	338	200	166	69	20	14	3.03
$2,500 to $2,999	1 055	56	999	155	200	154	134	195	133	7	21	3.55
$3,000 to $3,499	895	–	895	32	151	193	164	147	125	46	37	4.12
$3,500 to $3,999	731	7	724	27	78	191	192	103	71	50	12	4.03
$4,000 to $4,999	828	5	823	4	63	172	206	160	140	38	40	4.56
$5,000 to $5,999	444	–	444	–	27	31	47	178	75	46	40	5.29
$6,000 or more	44	–	44	–	–	28	16	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 099	$1 681	$2 276	$1 474	$1 894	$2 384	$2 907	$2 963	$2 947	$3 565	$3 182	...
Mean income	$2 201	$1 548	$2 357	$1 499	$1 938	$2 424	$2 781	$3 026	$2 820	$3 406	$3 075	...
Families with male head	**4 658**	**1 674**	**2 984**	**610**	**556**	**541**	**419**	**474**	**187**	**112**	**85**	**3.36**
Under $1,000	752	329	423	133	99	66	45	46	22	8	4	2.74
$1,000 to $1,499	461	282	179	76	29	39	11	24	–	–	–	2.32
$1,500 to $1,999	727	446	281	141	44	33	23	15	6	3	16	2.46
$2,000 to $2,499	821	577	244	93	60	41	17	18	11	4	–	2.41
$2,500 to $2,999	361	35	326	126	72	55	31	32	5	–	5	2.42
$3,000 to $3,499	383	–	383	17	116	65	59	78	24	15	9	3.63
$3,500 to $3,999	344	–	344	20	65	89	85	53	10	19	3	3.60
$4,000 to $4,999	458	5	453	4	55	108	121	63	65	22	15	4.22
$5,000 to $5,999	307	–	307	–	16	17	11	145	44	41	33	5.49
$6,000 or more	44	–	44	–	–	28	16	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 237	$1 753	$3 051	$1 840	$2 819	$3 281	$3 638	$3 726	$4 238	$4 318	...	...
Mean income	$2 437	$1 578	$2 919	$1 787	$2 551	$3 006	$3 297	$3 582	$3 773	$4 080	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**6 604**	**501**	**6 103**	**1 232**	**1 153**	**1 154**	**881**	**731**	**663**	**143**	**146**	**3.35**
Under $1,000	1 388	97	1 291	371	276	233	130	93	139	13	36	2.97
$1,000 to $1,499	973	180	793	364	178	104	63	29	39	12	4	2.24
$1,500 to $1,999	926	104	822	239	302	113	69	49	31	12	7	2.49
$2,000 to $2,499	1 217	92	1 125	207	202	297	183	148	58	16	14	3.16
$2,500 to $2,999	694	21	673	29	128	99	103	163	128	7	16	4.09
$3,000 to $3,499	512	–	512	15	35	128	105	69	101	31	28	4.49
$3,500 to $3,999	387	7	380	7	13	102	107	50	61	31	9	4.43
$4,000 to $4,999	370	–	370	–	8	64	85	97	75	16	25	4.96
$5,000 to $5,999	137	–	137	–	11	14	36	33	31	5	7	4.85
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 006	$1 426	$2 065	$1 337	$1 703	$2 214	$2 488	$2 643	$2 752	$3 185	$2 875	...
Mean income	$2 034	$1 450	$2 082	$1 356	$1 642	$2 151	$2 536	$2 665	$2 551	$2 878	$2 589	...
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**170 053**	**75 592**	**94 461**	**30 434**	**29 119**	**17 997**	**9 411**	**4 445**	**1 645**	**747**	**663**	**2.37**
Under $1,000	6 654	3 551	3 103	1 097	817	519	309	229	59	49	24	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	5 536	3 628	1 908	748	434	346	217	82	37	10	34	2.40
$1,500 to $1,999	7 096	4 921	2 175	927	621	310	160	70	45	14	28	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	11 409	8 362	3 047	1 137	673	586	319	206	72	35	19	2.42
$2,500 to $2,999	7 983	5 122	2 861	970	670	391	328	329	85	46	42	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	8 834	4 652	4 182	1 545	1 130	587	349	299	141	61	70	2.47
$3,500 to $3,999	6 793	3 604	3 189	1 149	816	482	311	248	77	51	55	2.52
$4,000 to $4,999	14 526	6 641	7 885	2 510	2 426	1 379	707	486	226	111	40	2.44
$5,000 to $5,999	14 577	5 621	8 956	2 847	2 690	1 520	1 011	454	214	106	114	2.47
$6,000 to $6,999	14 287	5 033	9 254	2 971	2 905	1 763	839	489	158	64	65	2.36
$7,000 to $7,999	13 606	4 414	9 192	2 691	3 066	1 917	1 008	311	112	41	46	2.34
$8,000 to $8,999	12 351	4 013	8 338	2 203	2 812	1 931	919	290	121	35	27	2.39
$9,000 to $9,999	9 621	3 216	6 405	1 944	2 120	1 324	674	223	68	30	22	2.31
$10,000 to $14,999	25 991	8 751	17 240	5 302	5 857	3 515	1 719	554	182	78	33	2.27
$15,000 or more	10 789	4 063	6 726	2 393	2 082	1 427	541	175	48	16	44	2.18
Median income	$6 113	$4 596	$7 073	$6 770	$7 449	$7 582	$7 154	$5 602	$5 376	$4 968	$5 171	...
Mean income	$7 032	$6 098	$7 780	$7 691	$8 021	$8 330	$7 543	$6 311	$6 047	$5 940	$5 916	...
Families with male head	**155 518**	**70 461**	**85 057**	**26 812**	**26 626**	**16 526**	**8 567**	**3 943**	**1 375**	**674**	**534**	**2.37**
Under $1,000	4 951	3 189	1 762	590	457	277	193	172	30	32	11	2.53
$1,000 to $1,499	4 288	3 176	1 112	378	251	210	146	65	32	6	24	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	5 829	4 479	1 350	583	336	186	121	61	32	14	17	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	9 821	7 640	2 181	863	498	366	208	157	46	31	12	2.37
$2,500 to $2,999	6 748	4 710	2 038	650	508	322	231	211	42	41	33	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	7 539	4 255	3 284	1 230	925	426	277	236	79	49	62	2.44
$3,500 to $3,999	5 938	3 285	2 653	930	665	416	273	220	67	48	34	2.55
$4,000 to $4,999	13 334	6 222	7 112	2 237	2 160	1 269	641	456	212	104	33	2.46
$5,000 to $5,999	13 534	5 236	8 298	2 611	2 475	1 442	951	435	194	93	97	2.48
$6,000 to $6,999	13 473	4 776	8 697	2 740	2 741	1 707	816	446	143	60	44	2.35
$7,000 to $7,999	12 979	4 177	8 802	2 573	2 952	1 839	970	289	94	41	44	2.33
$8,000 to $8,999	11 852	3 806	8 046	2 094	2 752	1 882	873	277	106	35	27	2.39
$9,000 to $9,999	9 319	3 141	6 178	1 830	2 068	1 297	643	223	68	30	19	2.32
$10,000 to $14,999	25 350	8 410	16 940	5 161	5 812	3 467	1 687	524	182	74	33	2.27
$15,000 or more	10 563	3 959	6 604	2 342	2 026	1 420	537	171	48	16	44	2.18
Median income	$6 429	$4 723	$7 459	$7 231	$7 778	$7 893	$7 440	$5 905	$5 760	$5 129	$5 423	...
Mean income	$7 315	$6 221	$8 221	$8 207	$8 411	$8 765	$7 907	$6 612	$6 519	$6 214	$6 438	...
Families with female head	**14 535**	**5 131**	**9 404**	**3 622**	**2 493**	**1 471**	**844**	**502**	**270**	**73**	**129**	**2.36**
Under $1,000	1 703	362	1 341	507	360	242	116	57	29	17	13	2.32
$1,000 to $1,499	1 248	452	796	370	183	136	71	17	5	4	10	2.11
$1,500 to $1,999	1 267	442	825	344	285	124	39	9	13	–	11	2.00
$2,000 to $2,499	1 588	722	866	274	175	220	111	49	26	4	7	2.56
$2,500 to $2,999	1 235	412	823	320	162	69	97	118	43	5	9	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	1 295	397	898	315	205	161	72	63	62	12	8	2.60
$3,500 to $3,999	855	319	536	219	151	66	38	28	10	3	21	2.38
$4,000 to $4,999	1 192	419	773	273	266	110	66	30	14	7	7	2.25
$5,000 to $5,999	1 043	385	658	236	215	78	60	19	20	13	17	2.41
$6,000 to $6,999	814	257	557	231	164	56	23	43	15	4	21	2.42
$7,000 to $7,999	627	237	390	118	114	78	38	22	18	–	2	2.48
$8,000 to $8,999	499	207	292	109	60	49	46	13	15	–	–	2.45
$9,000 to $9,999	302	75	227	114	52	27	31	–	–	–	3	1.97
$10,000 to $14,999	641	341	300	141	45	48	32	30	–	4	–	2.27
$15,000 or more	226	104	122	51	56	7	4	4	–	–	–	1.80
Median income	$3 087	$3 221	$3 028	$2 994	$3 199	$2 598	$2 938	$3 008	$3 153	...	$3 655	...
Mean income	$4 011	$4 416	$3 790	$3 872	$3 853	$3 443	$3 846	$3 945	$3 641	...	$3 756	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**39 328**	**18 322**	**21 006**	**5 010**	**4 922**	**3 930**	**2 895**	**2 384**	**956**	**483**	**426**	**3.00**
Under $1,000	6 654	3 551	3 103	1 097	817	519	309	229	59	49	24	2.44
$1,000 to $1,499	5 536	3 628	1 908	748	434	346	217	82	37	10	34	2.40
$1,500 to $1,999	7 096	4 921	2 175	927	621	310	160	70	45	14	28	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	8 764	5 717	3 047	1 137	673	586	319	206	72	35	19	2.42
$2,500 to $2,999	2 976	403	2 573	687	665	391	328	329	85	46	42	2.85
$3,000 to $3,499	2 798	73	2 725	246	972	587	349	299	141	61	70	3.20
$3,500 to $3,999	1 732	12	1 720	81	450	447	311	248	77	51	55	3.56
$4,000 to $4,999	2 512	17	2 495	74	224	666	668	486	226	111	40	4.04
$5,000 to $5,999	1 158	–	1 158	8	49	56	180	431	214	106	114	5.33
$6,000 or more	102	–	102	5	17	22	54	4	–	–	–	3.34
Median income	$2 022	$1 701	$2 552	$1 856	$2 438	$2 761	$3 164	$3 462	$3 753	$3 760	$3 471	...
Mean income	$2 060	$1 528	$2 524	$1 728	$2 246	$2 565	$2 990	$3 355	$3 561	$3 502	$3 483	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**32 285**	**16 589**	**15 696**	**3 427**	**3 617**	**2 907**	**2 267**	**2 003**	**734**	**418**	**323**	**3.10**
Under $1,000	4 951	3 189	1 762	590	457	277	193	172	30	32	11	2.53
$1,000 to $1,499	4 288	3 176	1 112	378	251	210	146	65	32	6	24	2.61
$1,500 to $1,999	5 829	4 479	1 350	583	336	186	121	61	32	14	17	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	7 479	5 298	2 181	863	498	366	208	157	46	31	12	2.37
$2,500 to $2,999	2 414	376	2 038	650	508	322	231	211	42	41	33	2.67
$3,000 to $3,499	2 287	42	2 245	195	921	426	277	236	79	49	62	3.10
$3,500 to $3,999	1 555	12	1 543	81	408	412	273	220	67	48	34	3.49
$4,000 to $4,999	2 335	17	2 318	74	187	639	613	456	212	104	33	4.04
$5,000 to $5,999	1 051	–	1 051	8	38	47	153	421	194	93	97	5.35
$6,000 or more	96	–	96	5	13	22	52	4	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 072	$1 715	$2 854	$2 094	$2 762	$3 109	$3 423	$3 726	$4 184	$3 875	$3 537	...
Mean income	$2 129	$1 533	$2 759	$1 912	$2 471	$2 808	$3 161	$3 502	$3 789	$3 629	$3 654	...
Families with female head	**7 043**	**1 733**	**5 310**	**1 583**	**1 305**	**1 023**	**628**	**381**	**222**	**65**	**103**	**2.70**
Under $1,000	1 703	362	1 341	507	360	242	116	57	29	17	13	2.32
$1,000 to $1,499	1 248	452	796	370	183	136	71	17	5	4	10	2.11
$1,500 to $1,999	1 267	442	825	344	285	124	39	9	13	–	11	2.00
$2,000 to $2,499	1 285	419	866	274	175	220	111	49	26	4	7	2.56
$2,500 to $2,999	562	27	535	37	157	69	97	118	43	5	9	3.55
$3,000 to $3,499	511	31	480	51	51	161	72	63	62	12	8	3.68
$3,500 to $3,999	177	–	177	–	42	35	38	28	10	3	21	4.21
$4,000 to $4,999	177	–	177	–	37	27	55	30	14	7	7	4.06
$5,000 to $5,999	107	–	107	–	11	9	27	10	20	13	17	5.21
$6,000 or more	6	–	6	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 725	$1 559	$1 814	$1 384	$1 692	$2 022	$2 396	$2 748	$2 942	...	$3 094	...
Mean income	$1 745	$1 486	$1 830	$1 330	$1 624	$1 874	$2 371	$2 582	$2 808	...	$2 947	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**5 389**	**2 381**	**3 008**	**691**	**609**	**419**	**443**	**356**	**210**	**132**	**148**	**3.41**
Under $1,000	601	294	307	99	57	53	34	41	5	18	–	2.83
$1,000 to $1,499	357	179	178	48	38	45	18	10	5	4	10	3.06
$1,500 to $1,999	373	214	159	60	49	15	23	4	3	–	5	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	656	415	241	73	20	31	52	31	24	10	–	3.25
$2,500 to $2,999	607	315	292	75	56	16	46	44	33	12	10	3.45
$3,000 to $3,499	501	200	301	66	39	51	55	47	32	–	11	3.46
$3,500 to $3,999	253	82	171	32	27	16	5	24	12	26	29	4.63
$4,000 to $4,999	513	158	355	55	80	51	39	77	32	9	12	3.58
$5,000 to $5,999	380	108	272	35	52	24	44	23	37	26	31	4.37
$6,000 to $6,999	302	140	162	34	26	25	25	26	9	4	13	3.72
$7,000 to $7,999	197	43	154	26	41	24	32	–	6	14	11	3.47
$8,000 to $8,999	197	41	156	20	58	25	32	14	4	–	3	2.99
$9,000 to $9,999	106	33	73	18	21	9	12	4	3	3	3	...
$10,000 to $14,999	248	105	143	50	35	15	16	11	–	6	10	2.88
$15,000 or more	98	54	44	–	10	19	10	–	5	–	–	...
Median income	$3 100	$2 640	$3 576	$2 937	$4 231	$3 485	$3 441	$3 521	$3 625	$3 923	$4 750	...
Mean income	$4 194	$3 867	$4 452	$3 829	$5 030	$4 828	$4 673	$3 854	$4 329	$4 291	$5 021	...
Families with male head	**3 968**	**1 969**	**1 999**	**434**	**451**	**251**	**301**	**262**	**100**	**116**	**84**	**3.39**
Under $1,000	406	242	164	38	38	17	21	34	–	16	–	3.24
$1,000 to $1,499	170	110	60	17	9	19	5	10	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	214	170	44	13	19	–	4	3	–	–	5	...
$2,000 to $2,499	469	346	123	52	10	11	18	17	5	10	–	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	432	282	150	47	33	10	20	19	4	12	5	3.14
$3,000 to $3,499	338	142	196	58	39	8	37	39	12	–	3	3.07
$3,500 to $3,999	179	56	123	21	27	16	3	17	5	23	11	4.18
$4,000 to $4,999	423	139	284	37	66	37	33	68	23	8	12	3.71
$5,000 to $5,999	304	97	207	23	34	24	39	18	30	20	19	4.41
$6,000 to $6,999	270	135	135	28	20	25	25	17	9	4	7	3.53
$7,000 to $7,999	185	43	142	26	41	20	32	–	–	14	9	3.31
$8,000 to $8,999	183	41	142	17	55	21	32	10	4	–	3	2.99
$9,000 to $9,999	78	25	53	13	15	9	6	4	3	3	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	228	96	132	44	35	15	16	6	–	6	10	2.89
$15,000 or more	89	45	44	–	10	19	10	–	5	–	–	...
Median income	$3 433	$2 707	$4 491	$3 431	$4 765	$5 313	$5 244	$3 765	$5 033	$3 935	...	...
Mean income	$4 646	$4 045	$5 238	$4 565	$5 781	$6 509	$5 616	$3 820	$5 626	$4 425	...	...
Families with female head	**1 421**	**412**	**1 009**	**257**	**158**	**168**	**142**	**94**	**110**	**16**	**64**	**3.43**
Under $1,000	195	52	143	61	19	36	13	7	5	2	–	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	187	69	118	31	29	26	13	–	5	4	10	3.24
$1,500 to $1,999	159	44	115	47	30	15	19	1	3	–	–	2.18
$2,000 to $2,499	187	69	118	21	10	20	34	14	19	–	–	3.57
$2,500 to $2,999	175	33	142	28	23	6	26	25	29	–	5	3.77
$3,000 to $3,499	163	58	105	8	–	43	18	8	20	–	8	4.17
$3,500 to $3,999	74	26	48	11	–	–	2	7	7	3	18	...
$4,000 to $4,999	90	19	71	18	14	14	6	9	9	1	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	76	11	65	12	18	–	5	5	7	6	12	...
$6,000 to $6,999	32	5	27	6	6	–	–	9	–	–	6	...
$7,000 to $7,999	12	–	12	–	–	4	–	–	6	–	2	...
$8,000 to $8,999	14	–	14	3	3	4	–	4	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	28	8	20	5	6	–	6	–	–	–	3	...
$10,000 to $14,999	20	9	11	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 453	$2 297	$2 537	$1 888	$2 050	$2 175	$2 382	...	$2 897	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 931	$3 014	$2 897	$2 586	$2 888	$2 316	$2 674	...	$3 151	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**2 914**	**1 008**	**1 906**	**362**	**287**	**271**	**289**	**301**	**183**	**105**	**108**	**3.79**
Under $1,000	601	294	307	99	57	53	34	41	5	18	–	2.83
$1,000 to $1,499	357	179	178	48	38	45	18	10	5	4	10	3.06
$1,500 to $1,999	373	214	159	60	49	15	23	4	3	–	5	2.35
$2,000 to $2,499	502	261	241	73	20	31	52	31	24	10	–	3.25
$2,500 to $2,999	311	38	273	56	56	16	46	44	33	12	10	3.62
$3,000 to $3,499	274	22	252	21	35	51	55	47	32	–	11	3.92
$3,500 to $3,999	130	–	130	5	13	16	5	24	12	26	29	5.66
$4,000 to $4,999	203	–	203	–	11	31	31	77	32	9	12	4.86
$5,000 to $5,999	150	–	150	–	5	13	15	23	37	26	31	6.07
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	3	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 125	$1 572	$2 625	$1 783	$1 995	$2 363	$2 690	$3 218	$3 336	$3 663	$3 810	...
Mean income	$2 201	$1 440	$2 604	$1 677	$2 093	$2 333	$2 733	$3 103	$3 525	$3 285	$3 790	...
Families with male head	**1 850**	**766**	**1 084**	**193**	**171**	**119**	**153**	**225**	**79**	**89**	**55**	**3.90**
Under $1,000	406	242	164	38	38	17	21	34	–	16	–	3.24
$1,000 to $1,499	170	110	60	17	9	19	5	10	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	214	170	44	13	19	–	4	3	–	–	5	...
$2,000 to $2,499	329	206	123	52	10	11	18	17	5	10	–	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	185	35	150	47	33	10	20	19	4	12	5	3.14
$3,000 to $3,499	158	3	155	21	35	8	37	39	12	–	3	3.59
$3,500 to $3,999	93	–	93	5	13	16	3	17	5	23	11	...
$4,000 to $4,999	172	–	172	–	11	25	25	68	23	8	12	4.88
$5,000 to $5,999	110	–	110	–	–	13	10	18	30	20	19	6.12
$6,000 or more	13	–	13	–	3	–	10	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 205	$1 591	$3 003	$2 274	$2 644	$3 156	$3 115	$3 378	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 299	$1 417	$2 923	$2 022	$2 349	$2 868	$3 042	$3 141	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**1 064**	**242**	**822**	**169**	**116**	**152**	**136**	**76**	**104**	**16**	**53**	**3.64**
Under $1,000	195	52	143	61	19	36	13	7	5	2	–	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	187	69	118	31	29	26	13	–	5	4	10	3.24
$1,500 to $1,999	159	44	115	47	30	15	19	1	3	–	–	2.18
$2,000 to $2,499	173	55	118	21	10	20	34	14	19	–	–	3.57
$2,500 to $2,999	126	3	123	9	23	6	26	25	29	–	5	4.20
$3,000 to $3,499	116	19	97	–	–	43	18	8	20	–	8	...
$3,500 to $3,999	37	–	37	–	–	–	2	7	7	3	18	...
$4,000 to $4,999	31	–	31	–	–	6	6	9	9	1	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	40	–	40	–	5	–	5	5	7	6	12	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 972	$1 500	$2 148	$1 379	$1 667	$1 967	$2 338	...	$2 845	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 031	$1 512	$2 184	$1 283	$1 714	$1 913	$2 384	...	$2 897	...	...	...
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**53 116**	**28 979**	**24 137**	**8 651**	**7 363**	**4 770**	**2 120**	**832**	**240**	**76**	**85**	**2.20**
Under $1,000	2 469	1 553	916	412	252	129	71	36	11	5	–	2.04
$1,000 to $1,499	1 593	1 244	349	146	96	58	29	6	10	4	–	2.14
$1,500 to $1,999	1 911	1 451	460	253	109	45	39	14	–	–	–	1.81
$2,000 to $2,499	2 690	1 971	719	294	206	80	67	47	13	5	7	2.26
$2,500 to $2,999	2 465	1 812	653	252	157	150	57	20	7	–	10	2.25
$3,000 to $3,499	2 821	1 792	1 029	368	290	207	65	72	19	4	4	2.30
$3,500 to $3,999	2 165	1 409	756	259	245	140	70	27	11	–	4	2.22
$4,000 to $4,999	4 435	2 572	1 863	652	523	358	189	90	19	11	21	2.34
$5,000 to $5,999	5 284	2 718	2 566	941	795	426	254	111	23	8	8	2.20
$6,000 to $6,999	4 568	2 416	2 152	677	671	463	222	73	33	4	9	2.30
$7,000 to $7,999	3 865	1 801	2 064	737	620	439	188	37	26	6	11	2.19
$8,000 to $8,999	3 436	1 486	1 950	666	614	431	167	47	15	5	5	2.18
$9,000 to $9,999	2 653	1 149	1 504	497	517	325	111	37	6	11	–	2.16
$10,000 to $14,999	8 287	3 603	4 684	1 598	1 505	966	422	150	32	5	6	2.18
$15,000 or more	4 474	2 002	2 472	899	763	553	169	65	15	8	–	2.12
Median income	$6 159	$5 252	$7 293	$7 097	$7 544	$7 749	$6 986	$5 937	$6 212	...	...	...
Mean income	$7 441	$6 594	$8 458	$8 160	$8 774	$8 884	$8 090	$8 237	$6 655	...	...	...
Families with male head	**51 205**	**27 986**	**23 219**	**8 202**	**7 132**	**4 613**	**2 088**	**797**	**230**	**76**	**81**	**2.21**
Under $1,000	2 265	1 477	788	340	209	121	66	36	11	5	–	2.11
$1,000 to $1,499	1 536	1 209	327	132	88	58	29	6	10	4	–	2.19
$1,500 to $1,999	1 789	1 363	426	228	104	41	39	14	–	–	–	1.84
$2,000 to $2,499	2 582	1 911	671	270	198	78	58	43	12	5	7	2.26
$2,500 to $2,999	2 357	1 725	632	247	157	145	57	12	4	–	10	2.20
$3,000 to $3,499	2 713	1 729	984	343	286	207	62	63	19	4	–	2.28
$3,500 to $3,999	2 064	1 339	725	242	236	135	70	27	11	–	4	2.25
$4,000 to $4,999	4 210	2 454	1 756	614	496	334	178	86	16	11	21	2.35
$5,000 to $5,999	5 115	2 639	2 476	880	766	426	254	111	23	8	8	2.23
$6,000 to $6,999	4 365	2 340	2 025	648	620	424	218	69	33	4	9	2.31
$7,000 to $7,999	3 794	1 773	2 021	724	600	432	188	37	23	6	11	2.19
$8,000 to $8,999	3 323	1 438	1 885	630	608	411	167	44	15	5	5	2.19
$9,000 to $9,999	2 573	1 110	1 463	474	510	314	111	37	6	11	–	2.17
$10,000 to $14,999	8 107	3 515	4 592	1 548	1 495	937	422	147	32	5	6	2.19
$15,000 or more	4 412	1 964	2 448	882	759	550	169	65	15	8	–	2.12
Median income	$6 223	$5 298	$7 396	$7 217	$7 677	$7 781	$7 069	$6 007	$6 273	...	...	...
Mean income	$7 516	$6 642	$8 570	$8 299	$8 894	$8 938	$8 161	$8 395	$6 741	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	**1 911**	**993**	**918**	**449**	**231**	**157**	**32**	**35**	**10**	–	**4**	**1.94**
Under $1,000	204	76	128	72	43	8	5	–	–	–	–	1.58
$1,000 to $1,499	57	35	22	14	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	122	88	34	25	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	108	60	48	24	8	2	9	4	1	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	108	87	21	5	–	5	–	8	3	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	108	63	45	25	4	–	3	9	–	–	4	...
$3,500 to $3,999	101	70	31	17	9	5	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	225	118	107	38	27	24	11	4	3	–	–	2.30
$5,000 to $5,999	169	79	90	61	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$6,000 to $6,999	203	76	127	29	51	39	4	4	–	–	–	2.24
$7,000 to $7,999	71	28	43	13	20	7	–	–	3	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	113	48	65	36	6	20	–	3	–	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	80	39	41	23	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	180	88	92	50	10	29	–	3	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	62	38	24	17	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$4 656	$4 148	$5 256	$5 074	$5 397	$6 782	...	...	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$5 428	$5 246	$5 625	$5 618	$5 045	$7 289	...	...	...	–	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**8 467**	**4 415**	**4 052**	**1 229**	**1 074**	**771**	**485**	**322**	**96**	**29**	**46**	**2.57**
Under $1,000	2 469	1 553	916	412	252	129	71	36	11	5	–	2.04
$1,000 to $1,499	1 593	1 244	349	146	96	58	29	6	10	4	–	2.14
$1,500 to $1,999	1 730	1 270	460	253	109	45	39	14	–	–	–	1.81
$2,000 to $2,499	1 013	313	700	275	206	80	67	47	13	5	7	2.29
$2,500 to $2,999	506	26	480	79	157	150	57	20	7	–	10	2.69
$3,000 to $3,499	657	9	648	53	224	207	65	72	19	4	4	2.96
$3,500 to $3,999	233	–	233	9	24	88	70	27	11	–	4	3.58
$4,000 to $4,999	231	–	231	2	6	14	73	85	19	11	21	5.02
$5,000 to $5,999	35	–	35	–	–	–	14	15	6	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 550	$1 263	$2 215	$1 612	$2 194	$2 745	$2 820	$3 264	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 425	$947	$1 945	$1 254	$1 780	$2 260	$2 545	$2 943	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	**8 002**	**4 220**	**3 782**	**1 100**	**1 005**	**752**	**468**	**297**	**89**	**29**	**42**	**2.60**
Under $1,000	2 265	1 477	788	340	209	121	66	36	11	5	–	2.11
$1,000 to $1,499	1 536	1 209	327	132	88	58	29	6	10	4	–	2.19
$1,500 to $1,999	1 620	1 194	426	228	104	41	39	14	–	–	–	1.84
$2,000 to $2,499	975	310	665	264	198	78	58	43	12	5	7	2.27
$2,500 to $2,999	490	26	464	79	157	145	57	12	4	–	10	2.63
$3,000 to $3,499	631	4	627	48	224	207	62	63	19	4	–	2.91
$3,500 to $3,999	228	–	228	9	19	88	70	27	11	–	4	3.61
$4,000 to $4,999	222	–	222	–	6	14	73	81	16	11	21	5.05
$5,000 to $5,999	35	–	35	–	–	–	14	15	6	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 562	$1 262	$2 263	$1 671	$2 256	$2 769	$2 868	$3 298	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 431	$935	$1 984	$1 275	$1 837	$2 274	$2 569	$2 943	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**465**	**195**	**270**	**129**	**69**	**19**	**17**	**25**	**7**	–	**4**	**2.20**
Under $1,000	204	76	128	72	43	8	5	–	–	–	–	1.58
$1,000 to $1,499	57	35	22	14	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	110	76	34	25	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	38	3	35	11	8	2	9	4	1	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	16	–	16	–	–	5	–	8	3	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	26	5	21	5	–	–	3	9	–	–	4	...
$3,500 to $3,999	5	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
$4,000 to $4,999	9	–	9	2	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 250	$1 307	$1 159	$896	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
Mean income	$1 319	$1 209	$1 399	$1 067	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**167 615**	**68 826**	**98 789**	**33 954**	**33 067**	**18 266**	**8 319**	**3 516**	**1 011**	**423**	**233**	**2.19**
Under $1,000	3 720	1 411	2 309	854	631	408	160	131	94	10	21	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	2 082	994	1 088	475	286	174	70	71	9	3	–	2.09
$1,500 to $1,999	2 578	1 343	1 235	516	390	158	66	64	17	5	19	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	3 700	2 300	1 400	484	308	327	167	76	23	9	6	2.42
$2,500 to $2,999	3 292	1 927	1 365	511	349	177	141	103	74	7	3	2.44
$3,000 to $3,499	4 327	2 362	1 965	761	452	327	186	111	74	24	30	2.45
$3,500 to $3,999	3 919	2 102	1 817	733	429	318	154	101	40	32	10	2.32
$4,000 to $4,999	9 038	4 666	4 372	1 819	1 221	673	361	163	73	41	21	2.16
$5,000 to $5,999	9 805	4 397	5 408	2 027	1 530	1 002	476	241	56	42	34	2.24
$6,000 to $6,999	12 081	4 845	7 236	2 444	2 388	1 277	702	307	58	55	5	2.23
$7,000 to $7,999	12 662	4 860	7 802	2 757	2 568	1 410	705	262	58	28	14	2.17
$8,000 to $8,999	12 659	4 690	7 969	2 497	2 858	1 500	737	281	65	18	13	2.22
$9,000 to $9,999	11 756	4 225	7 531	2 398	2 712	1 418	614	244	70	60	15	2.22
$10,000 to $14,999	44 297	15 831	28 466	8 921	10 567	5 441	2 324	937	187	60	29	2.18
$15,000 or more	31 699	12 873	18 826	6 757	6 378	3 656	1 456	424	113	29	13	2.09
Median income	$9 336	$8 684	$9 721	$9 458	$10 195	$9 975	$9 382	$8 456	$6 784	$6 700	$5 191	...
Mean income	$10 764	$10 461	$10 976	$10 828	$11 276	$11 480	$10 667	$9 152	$7 724	$9 133	$6 368	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	**149 807**	**63 575**	**86 232**	**29 151**	**29 315**	**16 309**	**7 310**	**2 969**	**682**	**339**	**157**	**2.19**
Under $1,000	2 004	1 195	809	326	200	157	49	51	15	5	6	2.25
$1,000 to $1,499	1 288	817	471	158	123	122	20	48	–	–	–	2.31
$1,500 to $1,999	1 715	1 187	528	276	112	82	20	28	4	–	6	1.97
$2,000 to $2,499	2 581	1 948	633	242	154	127	67	29	14	–	–	2.26
$2,500 to $2,999	2 341	1 655	686	318	139	102	63	53	4	7	–	2.17
$3,000 to $3,499	3 272	2 075	1 197	531	283	161	96	71	16	19	20	2.27
$3,500 to $3,999	2 956	1 886	1 070	435	258	190	101	50	15	11	10	2.26
$4,000 to $4,999	7 190	4 181	3 009	1 284	828	459	249	108	40	30	11	2.13
$5,000 to $5,999	8 178	3 947	4 231	1 564	1 158	819	389	186	52	37	26	2.28
$6,000 to $6,999	10 387	4 475	5 912	1 914	1 949	1 083	622	249	49	46	–	2.27
$7,000 to $7,999	11 430	4 435	6 995	2 391	2 295	1 328	646	245	48	28	14	2.20
$8,000 to $8,999	11 649	4 336	7 313	2 224	2 629	1 420	672	278	65	18	7	2.24
$9,000 to $9,999	11 150	3 940	7 210	2 261	2 609	1 361	596	244	70	54	15	2.23
$10,000 to $14,999	42 639	14 967	27 672	8 606	10 302	5 288	2 292	923	177	55	29	2.19
$15,000 or more	31 027	12 531	18 496	6 621	6 276	3 610	1 428	406	113	29	13	2.10
Median income	$9 889	$8 919	$10 551	$10 379	$10 932	$10 703	$10 142	$9 363	$9 271	$7 518	$5 981	...
Mean income	$11 368	$10 734	$11 835	$11 753	$12 034	$12 250	$11 469	$10 088	$10 028	$10 314	$7 841	...
Families with female head	**17 808**	**5 251**	**12 557**	**4 803**	**3 752**	**1 957**	**1 009**	**547**	**329**	**84**	**76**	**2.24**
Under $1,000	1 716	216	1 500	528	431	251	111	80	79	5	15	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	794	177	617	317	163	52	50	23	9	3	–	1.93
$1,500 to $1,999	863	156	707	240	278	76	46	36	13	5	13	2.30
$2,000 to $2,499	1 119	352	767	242	154	200	100	47	9	9	6	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	951	272	679	193	210	75	78	50	70	–	3	2.72
$3,000 to $3,499	1 055	287	768	230	169	166	90	40	58	5	10	2.73
$3,500 to $3,999	963	216	747	298	171	128	53	51	25	21	–	2.39
$4,000 to $4,999	1 848	485	1 363	535	393	214	112	55	33	11	10	2.23
$5,000 to $5,999	1 627	450	1 177	463	372	183	87	55	4	5	8	2.13
$6,000 to $6,999	1 694	370	1 324	530	439	194	80	58	9	9	5	2.09
$7,000 to $7,999	1 232	425	807	366	273	82	59	17	10	–	–	1.91
$8,000 to $8,999	1 010	354	656	273	229	80	65	3	–	–	6	1.97
$9,000 to $9,999	606	285	321	137	103	57	18	–	–	6	–	1.96
$10,000 to $14,999	1 658	864	794	315	265	153	32	14	10	5	–	2.01
$15,000 or more	672	342	330	136	102	46	28	18	–	–	–	2.06
Median income	$4 781	$6 039	$4 362	$4 661	$4 763	$4 143	$3 778	$3 469	$2 889	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 687	$7 151	$5 075	$5 213	$5 348	$5 061	$4 856	$4 067	$2 950	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**15 779**	**5 315**	**10 464**	**2 729**	**2 518**	**2 164**	**1 262**	**1 018**	**460**	**173**	**140**	**2.82**
Under $1,000	3 720	1 411	2 309	854	631	408	160	131	94	10	21	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	2 082	994	1 088	475	286	174	70	71	9	3	–	2.09
$1,500 to $1,999	2 578	1 343	1 235	516	390	158	66	64	17	5	19	2.16
$2,000 to $2,499	2 919	1 519	1 400	484	308	327	167	76	23	9	6	2.42
$2,500 to $2,999	1 199	37	1 162	329	328	177	141	103	74	7	3	2.68
$3,000 to $3,499	1 102	11	1 091	33	306	327	186	111	74	24	30	3.47
$3,500 to $3,999	843	–	843	29	186	291	154	101	40	32	10	3.49
$4,000 to $4,999	917	–	917	9	68	259	293	153	73	41	21	4.10
$5,000 to $5,999	389	–	389	–	15	31	10	205	56	42	30	5.34
$6,000 or more	30	–	30	–	–	12	15	3	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 905	$1 594	$2 214	$1 534	$1 938	$2 542	$3 073	$3 288	$3 088	$3 945	$3 350	...
Mean income	$1 926	$1 381	$2 203	$1 423	$1 875	$2 417	$2 825	$3 146	$2 918	$3 774	$3 240	...
Families with male head	**9 993**	**4 572**	**5 421**	**1 387**	**1 231**	**1 183**	**656**	**620**	**160**	**109**	**75**	**2.85**
Under $1,000	2 004	1 195	809	326	200	157	49	51	15	5	6	2.25
$1,000 to $1,499	1 288	817	471	158	123	122	20	48	–	–	–	2.31
$1,500 to $1,999	1 715	1 187	528	276	112	82	20	28	4	–	6	1.97
$2,000 to $2,499	1 972	1 339	633	242	154	127	67	29	14	–	–	2.26
$2,500 to $2,999	714	28	686	318	139	102	63	53	4	7	–	2.17
$3,000 to $3,499	693	6	687	33	271	161	96	71	16	19	20	3.19
$3,500 to $3,999	577	–	577	25	175	190	101	50	15	11	10	3.20
$4,000 to $4,999	674	–	674	9	53	208	215	108	40	30	11	3.98
$5,000 to $5,999	326	–	326	–	4	22	10	179	52	37	22	5.43
$6,000 or more	30	–	30	–	–	12	15	3	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 997	$1 615	$2 696	$1 880	$2 595	$3 005	$3 564	$3 800	$4 300	$4 417	...	...
Mean income	$2 028	$1 385	$2 571	$1 669	$2 257	$2 666	$3 255	$3 554	$3 850	$4 134	...	...
Families with female head	**5 786**	**743**	**5 043**	**1 342**	**1 287**	**981**	**606**	**398**	**300**	**64**	**65**	**2.79**
Under $1,000	1 716	216	1 500	528	431	251	111	80	79	5	15	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	794	177	617	317	163	52	50	23	9	3	–	1.93
$1,500 to $1,999	863	156	707	240	278	76	46	36	13	5	13	2.30
$2,000 to $2,499	947	180	767	242	154	200	100	47	9	9	6	2.55
$2,500 to $2,999	485	9	476	11	189	75	78	50	70	–	3	3.40
$3,000 to $3,499	409	5	404	–	35	166	90	40	58	5	10	3.95
$3,500 to $3,999	266	–	266	4	11	101	53	51	25	21	–	4.11
$4,000 to $4,999	243	–	243	–	15	51	78	45	33	11	10	4.42
$5,000 to $5,999	63	–	63	–	11	9	–	26	4	5	8	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 722	$1 439	$1 786	$1 226	$1 589	$2 279	$2 480	$2 630	$2 786	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 750	$1 357	$1 808	$1 169	$1 510	$2 117	$2 361	$2 510	$2 421	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**12 044**	**3 523**	**8 521**	**2 259**	**2 163**	**1 399**	**1 168**	**940**	**303**	**173**	**116**	**2.84**
Under $1,000	872	224	648	194	169	78	61	75	58	–	13	2.85
$1,000 to $1,499	309	77	232	103	80	21	7	18	3	–	–	1.99
$1,500 to $1,999	441	98	343	134	102	40	30	10	9	5	13	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	572	209	363	85	64	104	67	29	5	9	–	2.84
$2,500 to $2,999	553	171	382	121	68	27	50	64	49	–	3	3.08
$3,000 to $3,499	696	214	482	108	103	104	54	43	40	11	19	3.18
$3,500 to $3,999	558	142	416	94	89	87	66	42	13	25	–	3.03
$4,000 to $4,999	1 121	422	699	165	143	122	108	81	45	19	16	3.13
$5,000 to $5,999	950	276	674	156	155	137	106	69	17	16	18	2.98
$6,000 to $6,999	991	230	761	153	249	138	104	96	5	11	5	2.78
$7,000 to $7,999	885	255	630	139	150	99	97	113	4	28	–	3.03
$8,000 to $8,999	821	246	575	144	152	81	104	67	8	13	6	2.83
$9,000 to $9,999	669	161	508	149	125	65	71	42	24	22	10	2.92
$10,000 to $14,999	1 877	567	1 310	351	401	188	174	146	23	14	13	2.67
$15,000 or more	729	231	498	163	113	108	69	45	–	–	–	2.44
Median income	$5 947	$5 741	$6 028	$5 804	$6 436	$5 850	$6 337	$6 406	$3 344	$6 136	$4 625	...
Mean income	$6 792	$6 973	$6 717	$6 923	$6 845	$6 852	$6 867	$6 621	$4 251	$6 304	$5 035	...
Families with male head	**8 458**	**3 008**	**5 450**	**1 527**	**1 324**	**896**	**771**	**651**	**100**	**119**	**62**	**2.78**
Under $1,000	359	186	173	43	46	24	29	26	5	–	–	2.79
$1,000 to $1,499	126	61	65	25	13	9	–	18	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	192	88	104	72	7	14	5	–	–	–	6	1.88
$2,000 to $2,499	231	170	61	27	11	13	10	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	247	113	134	53	22	20	15	24	–	–	–	2.51
$3,000 to $3,499	375	171	204	53	46	30	15	35	10	6	9	3.16
$3,500 to $3,999	261	103	158	36	29	38	38	11	–	6	–	2.89
$4,000 to $4,999	709	350	359	131	49	50	41	51	17	14	6	2.91
$5,000 to $5,999	657	232	425	96	93	96	63	30	13	16	18	3.09
$6,000 to $6,999	760	215	545	110	177	92	84	71	5	6	–	2.76
$7,000 to $7,999	781	229	552	123	117	90	90	104	–	28	–	3.09
$8,000 to $8,999	702	203	499	131	135	69	76	67	8	13	–	2.78
$9,000 to $9,999	595	145	450	136	95	65	62	42	24	16	10	2.96
$10,000 to $14,999	1 770	517	1 253	338	383	178	174	135	18	14	13	2.66
$15,000 or more	693	225	468	153	101	108	69	37	–	–	–	2.44
Median income	$7 399	$6 140	$7 900	$7 955	$8 385	$7 689	$7 950	$7 572	$7 000	$7 411	...	...
Mean income	$8 039	$7 278	$8 460	$8 680	$8 762	$8 639	$8 411	$7 741	$7 167	$7 284	...	...
Families with female head	**3 586**	**515**	**3 071**	**732**	**839**	**503**	**397**	**289**	**203**	**54**	**54**	**2.94**
Under $1,000	513	38	475	151	123	54	32	49	53	–	13	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	183	16	167	78	67	12	7	–	3	–	–	1.76
$1,500 to $1,999	249	10	239	62	95	26	25	10	9	5	7	2.70
$2,000 to $2,499	341	39	302	58	53	91	57	29	5	9	–	2.99
$2,500 to $2,999	306	58	248	68	46	7	35	40	49	–	3	3.38
$3,000 to $3,499	321	43	278	55	57	74	39	8	30	5	10	3.19
$3,500 to $3,999	297	39	258	58	60	49	28	31	13	19	–	3.11
$4,000 to $4,999	412	72	340	34	94	72	67	30	28	5	10	3.35
$5,000 to $5,999	293	44	249	60	62	41	43	39	4	–	–	2.80
$6,000 to $6,999	231	15	216	43	72	46	20	25	–	5	5	2.82
$7,000 to $7,999	104	26	78	16	33	9	7	9	4	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	119	43	76	13	17	12	28	–	–	–	6	...
$9,000 to $9,999	74	16	58	13	30	–	9	–	–	6	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	107	50	57	13	18	10	–	11	5	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	36	6	30	10	12	–	–	8	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 313	$4 201	$3 188	$2 625	$3 311	$3 416	$3 563	$3 637	$2 821	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 851	$5 196	$3 626	$3 258	$3 820	$3 670	$3 869	$4 099	$2 815	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**3 554**	**574**	**2 980**	**587**	**617**	**530**	**435**	**405**	**239**	**85**	**82**	**3.32**
Under $1,000	872	224	648	194	169	78	61	75	58	–	13	2.85
$1,000 to $1,499	309	77	232	103	80	21	7	18	3	–	–	1.99
$1,500 to $1,999	441	98	343	134	102	40	30	10	9	5	13	2.45
$2,000 to $2,499	529	166	363	85	64	104	67	29	5	9	–	2.84
$2,500 to $2,999	334	9	325	64	68	27	50	64	49	–	3	3.44
$3,000 to $3,499	348	–	348	7	70	104	54	43	40	11	19	3.92
$3,500 to $3,999	247	–	247	–	23	78	66	42	13	25	–	4.08
$4,000 to $4,999	328	–	328	–	26	57	91	74	45	19	16	4.54
$5,000 to $5,999	125	–	125	–	15	9	–	50	17	16	18	5.38
$6,000 or more	21	–	21	–	–	12	9	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 147	$1 409	$2 368	$1 483	$1 792	$2 907	$3 023	$3 076	$2 954	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 200	$1 241	$2 385	$1 408	$1 897	$2 682	$2 861	$2 948	$2 780	...	...	...
Families with male head	**1 556**	**470**	**1 086**	**227**	**193**	**183**	**162**	**195**	**45**	**42**	**39**	**3.38**
Under $1,000	359	186	173	43	46	24	29	26	5	–	–	2.79
$1,000 to $1,499	126	61	65	25	13	9	–	18	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	192	88	104	72	7	14	5	–	–	–	6	1.88
$2,000 to $2,499	196	135	61	27	11	13	10	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	134	–	134	53	22	20	15	24	–	–	–	2.51
$3,000 to $3,499	158	–	158	7	46	30	15	35	10	6	9	3.78
$3,500 to $3,999	116	–	116	–	23	38	38	11	–	6	–	3.53
$4,000 to $4,999	173	–	173	–	21	23	41	51	17	14	6	4.50
$5,000 to $5,999	81	–	81	–	4	–	–	30	13	16	18	...
$6,000 or more	21	–	21	–	–	12	9	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 258	$1 402	$3 019	$1 816	$2 943	$3 192	$3 592	$3 421	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 359	$1 235	$2 845	$1 759	$2 449	$2 950	$3 140	$3 271	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	1 998	104	1 894	360	424	347	273	210	194	43	43	3.29
Under $1,000	513	38	475	151	123	54	32	49	53	–	13	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	183	16	167	78	67	12	7	–	3	–	–	1.76
$1,500 to $1,999	249	10	239	62	95	26	25	10	9	5	7	2.70
$2,000 to $2,499	333	31	302	58	53	91	57	29	5	9	–	2.99
$2,500 to $2,999	200	9	191	11	46	7	35	40	49	–	3	4.09
$3,000 to $3,499	190	–	190	–	24	74	39	8	30	5	10	4.03
$3,500 to $3,999	131	–	131	–	–	40	28	31	13	19	–	4.56
$4,000 to $4,999	155	–	155	–	5	34	50	23	28	5	10	4.58
$5,000 to $5,999	44	–	44	–	11	9	–	20	4	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 081	$1 438	$2 109	$1 186	$1 616	$2 448	$2 721	$2 713	$2 776	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 077	$1 269	$2 121	$1 187	$1 646	$2 540	$2 695	$2 648	$2 489	...	...	...
TULSA SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	127 935	53 465	74 470	26 203	24 677	13 830	5 982	2 423	837	290	228	2.18
Under $1,000	2 691	923	1 768	639	478	356	107	100	57	13	18	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	1 803	816	987	413	247	174	88	23	30	8	4	2.19
$1,500 to $1,999	2 281	1 314	967	382	304	160	74	19	21	7	–	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	3 158	1 938	1 220	438	279	257	98	101	28	–	19	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	2 783	1 654	1 129	432	258	164	67	137	60	–	11	2.52
$3,000 to $3,499	3 226	1 755	1 471	659	363	181	157	46	34	17	14	2.20
$3,500 to $3,999	2 929	1 680	1 249	491	281	171	157	64	43	36	6	2.46
$4,000 to $4,999	6 661	3 468	3 193	1 253	884	593	255	143	39	16	10	2.18
$5,000 to $5,999	7 474	3 294	4 180	1 652	1 179	617	355	262	69	43	3	2.23
$6,000 to $6,999	8 375	3 736	4 639	1 819	1 576	671	310	174	55	19	15	2.09
$7,000 to $7,999	9 571	3 480	6 091	1 993	2 139	1 115	498	227	84	–	35	2.23
$8,000 to $8,999	10 225	3 682	6 543	2 199	2 213	1 316	527	214	59	10	5	2.17
$9,000 to $9,999	9 937	3 651	6 286	2 041	2 333	1 134	490	199	67	5	17	2.17
$10,000 to $14,999	33 790	12 169	21 621	7 257	7 647	4 350	1 751	449	97	45	25	2.13
$15,000 or more	23 031	9 905	13 126	4 535	4 496	2 571	1 048	265	94	71	46	2.15
Median income	$9 281	$8 726	$9 604	$9 358	$9 916	$10 007	$9 608	$7 628	$6 682	$6 263	$7 400	...
Mean income	$10 712	$10 560	$10 821	$10 566	$11 103	$11 227	$10 958	$8 935	$7 922	$13 083	$8 963	...
Families with male head	114 903	49 332	65 571	22 792	22 211	12 373	5 270	1 961	567	231	166	2.16
Under $1,000	1 461	822	639	260	184	84	37	50	15	9	–	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	986	619	367	125	105	80	43	–	11	3	–	2.27
$1,500 to $1,999	1 487	1 120	367	184	82	75	20	–	6	–	–	1.88
$2,000 to $2,499	2 174	1 666	508	256	129	64	29	21	4	–	5	1.95
$2,500 to $2,999	1 919	1 402	517	250	135	76	22	21	13	–	–	1.97
$3,000 to $3,499	2 286	1 540	746	353	170	102	83	25	4	4	5	2.08
$3,500 to $3,999	2 153	1 428	725	320	157	82	80	51	12	17	6	2.34
$4,000 to $4,999	5 452	3 146	2 306	896	593	454	197	119	21	16	10	2.23
$5,000 to $5,999	6 326	2 904	3 422	1 350	949	532	283	224	47	37	–	2.23
$6,000 to $6,999	7 443	3 356	4 087	1 589	1 354	606	291	161	52	19	15	2.12
$7,000 to $7,999	8 844	3 241	5 603	1 762	1 988	1 060	466	211	84	–	32	2.25
$8,000 to $8,999	9 573	3 432	6 141	2 019	2 115	1 258	503	191	40	10	5	2.17
$9,000 to $9,999	9 403	3 405	5 998	1 921	2 263	1 073	467	185	67	5	17	2.17
$10,000 to $14,999	32 793	11 591	21 202	7 062	7 533	4 285	1 709	446	97	45	25	2.13
$15,000 or more	22 603	9 660	12 943	4 445	4 454	2 542	1 040	256	94	66	46	2.15
Median income	$9 781	$8 997	$10 321	$10 079	$10 585	$10 747	$10 334	$8 510	$8 363	$9 100	$9 294	...
Mean income	$11 319	$10 861	$11 664	$11 412	$11 799	$12 059	$11 867	$10 170	$10 212	$14 285	$11 450	...
Families with female head	13 032	4 133	8 899	3 411	2 466	1 457	712	462	270	59	62	2.30
Under $1,000	1 230	101	1 129	379	294	272	70	50	42	4	18	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	817	197	620	288	142	94	45	23	19	5	4	2.15
$1,500 to $1,999	794	194	600	198	222	85	54	19	15	7	–	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	984	272	712	182	150	193	69	80	24	–	14	2.82
$2,500 to $2,999	864	252	612	182	123	88	45	116	47	–	11	2.98
$3,000 to $3,499	940	215	725	306	193	79	74	21	30	13	9	2.32
$3,500 to $3,999	776	252	524	171	124	89	77	13	31	19	–	2.63
$4,000 to $4,999	1 209	322	887	357	291	139	58	24	18	–	–	2.05
$5,000 to $5,999	1 148	390	758	302	230	85	72	38	22	6	3	2.23
$6,000 to $6,999	932	380	552	230	222	65	19	13	3	–	–	1.86
$7,000 to $7,999	727	239	488	231	151	55	32	16	–	–	3	1.94
$8,000 to $8,999	652	250	402	180	98	58	24	23	19	–	–	2.18
$9,000 to $9,999	534	246	288	120	70	61	23	14	–	–	–	2.10
$10,000 to $14,999	997	578	419	195	114	65	42	3	–	–	–	1.91
$15,000 or more	428	245	183	90	42	29	8	9	–	5	–	2.04
Median income	$4 092	$5 671	$3 549	$3 999	$3 940	$2 980	$3 493	$2 754	$2 872	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 353	$6 965	$4 604	$4 920	$4 842	$4 158	$4 224	$3 695	$3 112	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	12 557	4 310	8 247	2 186	1 902	1 706	1 010	857	364	140	82	2.82
Under $1,000	2 691	923	1 768	639	478	356	107	100	57	13	18	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	1 803	816	987	413	247	174	88	23	30	8	4	2.19
$1,500 to $1,999	2 271	1 304	967	382	304	160	74	19	21	7	–	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	2 354	1 134	1 220	438	279	257	98	101	28	–	19	2.46
$2,500 to $2,999	1 053	105	948	256	253	164	67	137	60	–	11	2.80
$3,000 to $3,499	672	6	666	35	182	181	157	46	34	17	14	3.37
$3,500 to $3,999	585	7	578	14	117	141	157	64	43	36	6	3.78
$4,000 to $4,999	735	15	720	4	42	249	217	143	39	16	10	3.96
$5,000 to $5,999	385	–	385	5	–	24	41	220	52	43	–	5.08
$6,000 or more	8	–	8	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 893	$1 660	$2 165	$1 554	$1 872	$2 317	$3 226	$3 520	$2 883	$3 847	...	...
Mean income	$1 940	$1 449	$2 197	$1 489	$1 797	$2 274	$2 906	$3 383	$2 870	$3 468	...	...

496-125 O - 73 - 58

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
TULSA SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	**7 781**	**3 660**	**4 121**	**1 098**	**932**	**820**	**531**	**500**	**128**	**86**	**26**	**2.82**
Under $1,000	1 461	822	639	260	184	84	37	50	15	9	–	2.24
$1,000 to $1,499	986	619	367	125	105	80	43	–	11	3	–	2.27
$1,500 to $1,999	1 477	1 110	367	184	82	75	20	–	6	–	–	1.88
$2,000 to $2,499	1 525	1 017	508	256	129	64	29	21	4	–	5	1.95
$2,500 to $2,999	592	87	505	238	135	76	22	21	13	–	–	1.99
$3,000 to $3,499	405	–	405	16	166	102	83	25	4	4	5	2.97
$3,500 to $3,999	366	–	366	14	104	82	80	51	12	17	6	3.52
$4,000 to $4,999	612	5	607	–	27	233	181	119	21	16	10	3.95
$5,000 to $5,999	349	–	349	5	–	24	32	209	42	37	–	5.05
$6,000 or more	8	–	8	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 989	$1 675	$2 678	$1 946	$2 368	$3 152	$3 697	$4 689	$3 958	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 066	$1 429	$2 632	$1 704	$2 089	$2 848	$3 329	$4 104	$3 521	...	...	...
Families with female head	**4 776**	**650**	**4 126**	**1 088**	**970**	**886**	**479**	**357**	**236**	**54**	**56**	**2.82**
Under $1,000	1 230	101	1 129	379	294	272	70	50	42	4	18	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	817	197	620	288	142	94	45	23	19	5	4	2.15
$1,500 to $1,999	794	194	600	198	222	85	54	19	15	7	–	2.25
$2,000 to $2,499	829	117	712	182	150	193	69	80	24	–	14	2.82
$2,500 to $2,999	461	18	443	18	118	88	45	116	47	–	11	3.72
$3,000 to $3,499	267	6	261	19	16	79	74	21	30	13	9	4.00
$3,500 to $3,999	219	7	212	–	13	59	77	13	31	19	–	4.22
$4,000 to $4,999	123	10	113	4	15	16	36	24	18	–	–	4.02
$5,000 to $5,999	36	–	36	–	–	–	9	11	10	6	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 715	$1 570	$1 762	$1 286	$1 610	$1 953	$2 517	$2 528	$2 691	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 734	$1 559	$1 762	$1 272	$1 516	$1 742	$2 437	$2 374	$2 517	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**8 917**	**2 953**	**5 964**	**1 601**	**1 423**	**1 097**	**742**	**603**	**335**	**53**	**110**	**2.86**
Under $1,000	594	82	512	122	118	119	37	46	44	8	18	3.04
$1,000 to $1,499	427	106	321	113	51	100	22	19	12	–	4	2.50
$1,500 to $1,999	535	173	362	117	130	48	24	15	21	7	–	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	665	266	399	83	60	116	51	55	20	–	14	3.19
$2,500 to $2,999	513	184	329	65	59	44	20	87	43	–	11	3.57
$3,000 to $3,499	490	149	341	117	57	23	69	31	30	10	4	3.01
$3,500 to $3,999	534	233	301	54	48	59	64	43	22	11	–	3.35
$4,000 to $4,999	761	317	444	129	87	92	48	51	34	–	3	2.84
$5,000 to $5,999	864	253	611	155	152	105	77	66	36	17	3	2.90
$6,000 to $6,999	680	251	429	129	148	56	30	49	11	–	6	2.54
$7,000 to $7,999	681	209	472	103	121	77	80	35	27	–	29	3.19
$8,000 to $8,999	487	190	297	72	104	29	43	32	12	–	5	2.73
$9,000 to $9,999	306	68	238	82	16	61	29	23	14	–	13	3.01
$10,000 to $14,999	1 042	337	705	201	212	121	120	47	4	–	–	2.45
$15,000 or more	338	135	203	59	60	47	28	4	5	–	–	2.37
Median income	$4 920	$4 894	$4 939	$5 003	$5 668	$4 429	$5 468	$4 108	$3 458	...	$5 333	...
Mean income	$5 770	$5 934	$5 688	$6 068	$6 090	$5 380	$6 138	$4 897	$4 249	...	$4 800	...
Families with male head	**5 852**	**2 428**	**3 424**	**987**	**860**	**583**	**444**	**343**	**118**	**36**	**53**	**2.74**
Under $1,000	166	67	99	26	29	5	5	20	10	4	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	115	57	58	17	2	35	4	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	205	131	74	27	22	19	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	278	222	56	20	11	10	6	5	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	195	142	53	23	17	–	–	8	5	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	224	129	95	29	11	8	29	14	–	4	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	316	165	151	38	16	29	27	30	–	11	–	3.26
$4,000 to $4,999	556	267	289	101	67	53	22	27	16	–	3	2.57
$5,000 to $5,999	665	207	458	131	104	77	54	61	14	17	–	2.83
$6,000 to $6,999	538	207	331	92	106	50	24	45	8	–	6	2.69
$7,000 to $7,999	613	196	417	92	104	71	70	27	27	–	26	3.17
$8,000 to $8,999	421	174	247	58	87	29	31	32	5	–	5	2.72
$9,000 to $9,999	274	56	218	82	16	41	29	23	14	–	13	3.01
$10,000 to $14,999	948	273	675	192	208	109	115	47	4	–	–	2.45
$15,000 or more	338	135	203	59	60	47	28	4	5	–	–	2.37
Median income	$6 383	$5 164	$7 115	$6 886	$7 433	$7 077	$7 729	$6 144	$6 500	...	...	...
Mean income	$7 112	$6 203	$7 757	$8 104	$8 113	$7 675	$8 001	$6 539	$6 457	...	...	...
Families with female head	**3 065**	**525**	**2 540**	**614**	**563**	**514**	**298**	**260**	**217**	**17**	**57**	**3.03**
Under $1,000	428	15	413	96	89	114	32	26	34	4	18	3.03
$1,000 to $1,499	312	49	263	96	49	65	18	19	12	–	4	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	330	42	288	90	108	29	24	15	15	7	–	2.44
$2,000 to $2,499	387	44	343	63	49	106	45	50	16	–	14	3.29
$2,500 to $2,999	318	42	276	42	42	44	20	79	38	–	11	3.80
$3,000 to $3,499	266	20	246	88	46	15	40	17	30	6	4	2.99
$3,500 to $3,999	218	68	150	16	32	30	37	13	22	–	–	3.43
$4,000 to $4,999	205	50	155	28	20	39	26	24	18	–	–	3.34
$5,000 to $5,999	199	46	153	24	48	28	23	5	22	–	3	3.12
$6,000 to $6,999	142	44	98	37	42	6	6	4	3	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	68	13	55	11	17	6	10	8	–	–	3	...
$8,000 to $8,999	66	16	50	14	17	–	12	–	7	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	32	12	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	94	64	30	9	4	12	5	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 619	$3 871	$2 446	$2 198	$2 362	$2 231	$3 125	$2 627	$2 914	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 206	$4 689	$2 900	$2 795	$3 000	$2 778	$3 364	$2 729	$3 048	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
TULSA SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**3 164**	**558**	**2 606**	**491**	**458**	**562**	**330**	**408**	**250**	**53**	**54**	**3.37**
Under $1,000	594	82	512	122	118	119	37	46	44	8	18	3.04
$1,000 to $1,499	427	106	321	113	51	100	22	19	12	–	4	2.50
$1,500 to $1,999	530	168	362	117	130	48	24	15	21	7	–	2.40
$2,000 to $2,499	563	164	399	83	60	116	51	55	20	–	14	3.19
$2,500 to $2,999	317	26	291	32	54	44	20	87	43	–	11	3.89
$3,000 to $3,499	205	–	205	16	22	23	69	31	30	10	4	4.17
$3,500 to $3,999	230	7	223	8	23	52	64	43	22	11	–	3.99
$4,000 to $4,999	178	5	173	–	–	55	30	51	34	–	3	4.47
$5,000 to $5,999	116	–	116	–	–	5	9	61	24	17	–	5.34
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 028	$1 771	$2 135	$1 545	$1 731	$2 060	$3 080	$2 897	$2 826	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 132	$1 648	$2 236	$1 558	$1 675	$2 069	$2 755	$3 042	$2 787	...	...	...
Families with male head	**1 152**	**407**	**745**	**126**	**108**	**160**	**97**	**160**	**55**	**36**	**3**	**3.52**
Under $1,000	166	67	99	26	29	5	5	20	10	4	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	115	57	58	17	2	35	4	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	200	126	74	27	22	19	–	–	6	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	194	138	56	20	11	10	6	5	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	67	14	53	23	17	–	–	8	5	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	71	–	71	5	11	8	29	14	–	4	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	121	–	121	8	16	29	27	30	–	11	–	3.82
$4,000 to $4,999	122	5	117	–	–	49	22	27	16	–	3	4.24
$5,000 to $5,999	92	–	92	–	–	5	–	56	14	17	–	...
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 245	$1 815	$3 229	$1 870	$2 045	$3 552	...	$4 111	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 507	$1 644	$2 979	$1 819	$2 006	$2 971	...	$3 868	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**2 012**	**151**	**1 861**	**365**	**350**	**402**	**233**	**248**	**195**	**17**	**51**	**3.31**
Under $1,000	428	15	413	96	89	114	32	26	34	4	18	3.03
$1,000 to $1,499	312	49	263	96	49	65	18	19	12	–	4	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	330	42	288	90	108	29	24	15	15	7	–	2.44
$2,000 to $2,499	369	26	343	63	49	106	45	50	16	–	14	3.29
$2,500 to $2,999	250	12	238	9	37	44	20	79	38	–	11	4.23
$3,000 to $3,499	134	–	134	11	11	15	40	17	30	6	4	4.40
$3,500 to $3,999	109	7	102	–	7	23	37	13	22	–	–	4.20
$4,000 to $4,999	56	–	56	–	–	6	8	24	18	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	24	–	24	–	–	–	9	5	10	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 903	$1 637	$1 942	$1 451	$1 671	$1 879	$2 472	$2 589	$2 770	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 917	$1 659	$1 938	$1 468	$1 573	$1 710	$2 484	$2 508	$2 621	...	...	...
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**96 942**	**42 304**	**54 638**	**18 933**	**17 948**	**9 755**	**4 651**	**2 202**	**691**	**281**	**177**	**2.22**
Under $1,000	2 471	883	1 588	596	404	279	104	107	69	10	19	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	1 240	571	669	302	187	82	48	38	9	3	–	2.06
$1,500 to $1,999	1 630	805	825	347	279	90	56	33	9	5	6	2.06
$2,000 to $2,499	2 318	1 421	897	342	169	189	107	63	12	9	6	2.43
$2,500 to $2,999	2 214	1 257	957	329	239	102	130	87	70	–	–	2.60
$3,000 to $3,499	2 878	1 561	1 317	432	340	220	132	70	74	24	25	2.63
$3,500 to $3,999	2 496	1 271	1 225	476	292	197	109	83	30	32	6	2.41
$4,000 to $4,999	5 567	2 909	2 658	1 090	690	447	222	104	61	23	21	2.23
$5,000 to $5,999	5 875	2 707	3 168	1 170	821	642	302	154	33	22	24	2.30
$6,000 to $6,999	7 005	2 925	4 080	1 441	1 314	697	360	205	25	33	5	2.22
$7,000 to $7,999	7 292	2 992	4 300	1 440	1 412	765	405	189	52	28	9	2.26
$8,000 to $8,999	6 839	2 889	3 950	1 218	1 454	680	387	153	32	13	13	2.25
$9,000 to $9,999	6 619	2 611	4 008	1 374	1 415	666	288	150	66	39	10	2.21
$10,000 to $14,999	24 174	9 497	14 677	4 626	5 373	2 713	1 256	555	96	34	24	2.20
$15,000 or more	18 324	8 005	10 319	3 750	3 559	1 986	745	211	53	6	9	2.07
Median income	$9 098	$8 640	$9 420	$9 206	$9 970	$9 732	$8 906	$7 831	$5 348	$6 379	$5 229	...
Mean income	$10 656	$10 428	$10 832	$10 649	$11 261	$11 609	$10 368	$8 417	$6 797	$8 106	$6 388	...
Families with male head	**84 863**	**38 692**	**46 171**	**15 728**	**15 459**	**8 535**	**3 918**	**1 768**	**424**	**217**	**122**	**2.21**
Under $1,000	1 253	728	525	199	121	101	40	38	15	5	6	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	629	415	214	64	58	49	11	32	–	–	–	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	1 002	692	310	177	53	43	10	17	4	–	6	1.96
$2,000 to $2,499	1 555	1 200	355	169	69	67	27	16	7	–	–	2.08
$2,500 to $2,999	1 472	1 051	421	181	80	71	52	37	–	–	–	2.25
$3,000 to $3,499	2 129	1 359	770	280	218	114	58	50	16	19	15	2.45
$3,500 to $3,999	1 770	1 108	662	253	170	107	70	35	10	11	6	2.35
$4,000 to $4,999	4 329	2 584	1 745	741	426	313	137	66	33	18	11	2.19
$5,000 to $5,999	4 790	2 444	2 346	853	580	510	234	99	29	22	19	2.33
$6,000 to $6,999	5 926	2 671	3 255	1 128	1 028	567	323	161	20	28	–	2.24
$7,000 to $7,999	6 496	2 677	3 819	1 207	1 255	729	371	172	48	28	9	2.31
$8,000 to $8,999	6 178	2 631	3 547	1 061	1 309	629	343	153	32	13	7	2.27
$9,000 to $9,999	6 217	2 398	3 819	1 299	1 344	643	274	150	66	33	10	2.22
$10,000 to $14,999	23 233	8 954	14 279	4 475	5 235	2 635	1 241	544	91	34	24	2.21
$15,000 or more	17 884	7 780	10 104	3 641	3 513	1 957	727	198	53	6	9	2.07
Median income	$9 789	$8 919	$10 454	$10 282	$10 973	$10 616	$10 036	$9 053	$8 938	$7 196	$5 895	...
Mean income	$11 397	$10 753	$11 936	$11 803	$12 276	$12 565	$11 439	$9 469	$9 244	$9 398	$7 597	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	12 079	3 612	8 467	3 205	2 489	1 220	733	434	267	64	55	2.30
Under $1,000	1 218	155	1 063	397	283	178	64	69	54	5	13	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	611	156	455	238	129	33	37	6	9	3	–	1.86
$1,500 to $1,999	628	113	515	170	226	47	46	16	5	5	–	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	763	221	542	173	100	122	80	47	5	9	6	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	742	206	536	148	159	31	78	50	70	–	–	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	749	202	547	152	122	106	74	20	58	5	10	2.88
$3,500 to $3,999	726	163	563	223	122	90	39	48	20	21	–	2.49
$4,000 to $4,999	1 238	325	913	349	264	134	85	38	28	5	10	2.29
$5,000 to $5,999	1 085	263	822	317	241	132	68	55	4	–	5	2.20
$6,000 to $6,999	1 079	254	825	313	286	130	37	44	5	5	5	2.12
$7,000 to $7,999	796	315	481	233	157	36	34	17	4	–	–	1.87
$8,000 to $8,999	661	258	403	157	145	51	44	–	–	–	6	2.04
$9,000 to $9,999	402	213	189	75	71	23	14	–	–	6	–	2.03
$10,000 to $14,999	941	543	398	151	138	78	15	11	5	–	–	2.03
$15,000 or more	440	225	215	109	46	29	18	13	–	–	–	1.98
Median income	$4 487	$6 008	$4 014	$4 291	$4 392	$4 022	$3 416	$3 594	$2 932	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 451	$6 950	$4 812	$4 985	$4 960	$4 923	$4 643	$4 128	$2 912	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	10 236	3 202	7 034	1 826	1 672	1 362	876	700	367	128	103	2.87
Under $1,000	2 471	883	1 588	596	404	279	104	107	69	10	19	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	1 240	571	669	302	187	82	48	38	9	3	–	2.06
$1,500 to $1,999	1 630	805	825	347	279	90	56	33	9	5	6	2.06
$2,000 to $2,499	1 800	903	897	342	169	189	107	63	12	9	6	2.43
$2,500 to $2,999	836	29	807	192	226	102	130	87	70	–	–	2.88
$3,000 to $3,499	816	11	805	19	241	220	132	70	74	24	25	3.55
$3,500 to $3,999	580	–	580	19	120	181	109	83	30	32	6	3.63
$4,000 to $4,999	599	–	599	9	36	176	179	94	61	23	21	4.17
$5,000 to $5,999	246	–	246	–	10	31	5	125	33	22	20	5.20
$6,000 or more	18	–	18	–	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 932	$1 591	$2 242	$1 522	$1 939	$2 701	$2 973	$3 157	$3 098	$3 703	$3 410	...
Mean income	$1 955	$1 362	$2 225	$1 451	$1 907	$2 489	$2 792	$3 036	$2 916	$3 489	$3 262	...
Families with male head	5 973	2 642	3 331	837	739	720	397	390	114	75	59	2.91
Under $1,000	1 253	728	525	199	121	101	40	38	15	5	6	2.41
$1,000 to $1,499	629	415	214	64	58	49	11	32	–	–	–	2.48
$1,500 to $1,999	1 002	692	310	177	53	43	10	17	4	–	6	1.96
$2,000 to $2,499	1 136	781	355	169	69	67	27	16	7	–	–	2.08
$2,500 to $2,999	441	20	421	181	80	71	52	37	–	–	–	2.25
$3,000 to $3,499	510	6	504	19	213	114	58	50	16	19	15	3.21
$3,500 to $3,999	378	–	378	19	120	107	70	35	10	11	6	3.23
$4,000 to $4,999	410	–	410	9	21	134	118	66	33	18	11	4.08
$5,000 to $5,999	196	–	196	–	4	22	5	99	29	22	15	5.33
$6,000 or more	18	–	18	–	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 045	$1 629	$2 811	$1 939	$2 928	$3 127	$3 504	$3 571	$4 152	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 073	$1 366	$2 634	$1 779	$2 378	$2 799	$3 166	$3 410	$3 639	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 263	560	3 703	989	933	642	479	310	253	53	44	2.84
Under $1,000	1 218	155	1 063	397	283	178	64	69	54	5	13	2.42
$1,000 to $1,499	611	156	455	238	129	33	37	6	9	3	–	1.86
$1,500 to $1,999	628	113	515	170	226	47	46	16	5	5	–	2.12
$2,000 to $2,499	664	122	542	173	100	122	80	47	5	9	6	2.66
$2,500 to $2,999	395	9	386	11	146	31	78	50	70	–	–	3.57
$3,000 to $3,499	306	5	301	–	28	106	74	20	58	5	10	4.11
$3,500 to $3,999	202	–	202	–	–	74	39	48	20	21	–	4.38
$4,000 to $4,999	189	–	189	–	15	42	61	28	28	5	10	4.35
$5,000 to $5,999	50	–	50	–	6	9	–	26	4	–	5	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 741	$1 401	$1 824	$1 205	$1 621	$2 258	$2 580	$2 670	$2 882	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 790	$1 342	$1 858	$1 174	$1 534	$2 141	$2 482	$2 566	$2 591	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	11 255	3 278	7 977	2 108	2 019	1 333	1 087	874	290	167	99	2.83
Under $1,000	796	189	607	188	157	66	61	68	54	–	13	2.83
$1,000 to $1,499	293	77	216	103	69	16	7	18	3	–	–	1.97
$1,500 to $1,999	394	89	305	131	91	32	30	5	5	5	6	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	525	188	337	81	55	97	61	29	5	9	–	2.86
$2,500 to $2,999	521	150	371	117	68	23	50	64	49	–	–	3.06
$3,000 to $3,499	682	210	472	104	103	104	54	37	40	11	19	3.17
$3,500 to $3,999	525	129	396	85	89	82	60	42	13	25	–	3.06
$4,000 to $4,999	1 074	400	674	155	138	122	108	71	45	19	16	3.14
$5,000 to $5,999	894	265	629	138	150	137	102	63	12	16	11	2.93
$6,000 to $6,999	900	201	699	137	227	138	90	92	5	5	5	2.77
$7,000 to $7,999	818	237	581	125	124	95	97	108	4	28	–	3.11
$8,000 to $8,999	729	240	489	119	131	76	88	48	8	13	6	2.84
$9,000 to $9,999	642	154	488	135	125	59	71	42	24	22	10	2.97
$10,000 to $14,999	1 790	543	1 247	337	385	183	150	142	23	14	13	2.66
$15,000 or more	672	206	466	153	107	103	58	45	–	–	–	2.43
Median income	$5 914	$5 781	$5 971	$5 652	$6 394	$5 909	$6 117	$6 435	$3 363	$5 906	...	...
Mean income	$6 778	$6 943	$6 710	$6 888	$6 859	$6 937	$6 667	$6 674	$4 319	$6 313	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with male head	7 812	2 795	5 017	1 396	1 226	849	693	590	95	113	55	2.78
Under $1,000	306	159	147	43	39	12	29	19	5	–	–	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	121	61	60	25	13	4	–	18	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	183	79	104	72	7	14	5	–	–	–	6	1.88
$2,000 to $2,499	211	157	54	23	11	13	7	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	225	99	126	49	22	16	15	24	–	–	–	2.55
$3,000 to $3,499	361	167	194	49	46	30	15	29	10	6	9	3.14
$3,500 to $3,999	228	90	138	27	29	33	32	11	–	6	–	2.96
$4,000 to $4,999	677	333	344	126	49	50	41	41	17	14	6	2.88
$5,000 to $5,999	606	221	385	78	93	96	59	24	8	16	11	3.00
$6,000 to $6,999	675	186	489	100	155	92	70	67	5	–	–	2.72
$7,000 to $7,999	718	211	507	109	91	90	90	99	–	28	–	3.18
$8,000 to $8,999	610	197	413	106	114	64	60	48	8	13	–	2.77
$9,000 to $9,999	568	138	430	122	95	59	62	42	24	16	10	3.02
$10,000 to $14,999	1 687	497	1 190	324	367	173	150	131	18	14	13	2.65
$15,000 or more	636	200	436	143	95	103	58	37	–	–	–	2.43
Median income	$7 436	$6 169	$7 922	$7 972	$8 509	$7 717	$7 817	$7 626	...	$7 518	...	...
Mean income	$8 047	$7 223	$8 506	$8 740	$8 769	$8 787	$8 251	$7 894	...	$7 350	...	...
Families with female head	3 443	483	2 960	712	793	484	394	284	195	54	44	2.93
Under $1,000	490	30	460	145	118	54	32	49	49	–	13	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	172	16	156	78	56	12	7	–	3	–	–	1.74
$1,500 to $1,999	211	10	201	59	84	18	25	5	5	5	–	2.34
$2,000 to $2,499	314	31	283	58	44	84	54	29	5	9	–	3.01
$2,500 to $2,999	296	51	245	68	46	7	35	40	49	–	–	3.33
$3,000 to $3,499	321	43	278	55	57	74	39	8	30	5	10	3.19
$3,500 to $3,999	297	39	258	58	60	49	28	31	13	19	–	3.11
$4,000 to $4,999	397	67	330	29	89	72	67	30	28	5	10	3.41
$5,000 to $5,999	288	44	244	60	57	41	43	39	4	–	–	2.82
$6,000 to $6,999	225	15	210	37	72	46	20	25	–	5	5	2.88
$7,000 to $7,999	100	26	74	16	33	5	7	9	4	–	–	...
$8,000 to $8,999	119	43	76	13	17	12	28	–	–	–	6	...
$9,000 to $9,999	74	16	58	13	30	–	9	–	–	6	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	103	46	57	13	18	10	–	11	5	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	36	6	30	10	12	–	–	8	–	–	–	...
Median income	$3 371	$4 321	$3 243	$2 618	$3 425	$3 453	$3 589	$3 677	$2 862	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 900	$5 326	$3 667	$3 258	$3 905	$3 691	$3 881	$4 139	$2 879	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	3 304	513	2 791	566	569	489	420	371	226	85	65	3.29
Under $1,000	796	189	607	188	157	66	61	68	54	–	13	2.83
$1,000 to $1,499	293	77	216	103	69	16	7	18	3	–	–	1.97
$1,500 to $1,999	394	89	305	131	91	32	30	5	5	5	6	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	486	149	337	81	55	97	61	29	5	9	–	2.86
$2,500 to $2,999	323	9	314	60	68	23	50	64	49	–	–	3.44
$3,000 to $3,499	338	–	338	3	70	104	54	37	40	11	19	3.93
$3,500 to $3,999	236	–	236	–	23	73	60	42	13	25	–	4.10
$4,000 to $4,999	318	–	318	–	26	57	91	64	45	19	16	4.52
$5,000 to $5,999	102	–	102	–	10	9	–	44	12	16	11	5.28
$6,000 or more	18	–	18	–	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 174	$1 438	$2 397	$1 461	$1 821	$3 050	$3 009	$3 020	$2 969	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 215	$1 284	$2 386	$1 395	$1 906	$2 770	$2 837	$2 922	$2 783	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 409	421	988	215	186	157	150	166	40	42	32	3.32
Under $1,000	306	159	147	43	39	12	29	19	5	–	–	2.71
$1,000 to $1,499	121	61	60	25	13	4	–	18	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	183	79	104	72	7	14	5	–	–	–	6	1.88
$2,000 to $2,499	176	122	54	23	11	13	7	–	–	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	126	–	126	49	22	16	15	24	–	–	–	2.55
$3,000 to $3,499	148	–	148	3	46	30	15	29	10	6	9	3.81
$3,500 to $3,999	105	–	105	–	23	33	32	11	–	6	–	3.52
$4,000 to $4,999	163	–	163	–	21	23	41	41	17	14	6	4.47
$5,000 to $5,999	63	–	63	–	4	–	–	24	8	16	11	...
$6,000 or more	18	–	18	–	–	12	6	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 268	$1 422	$3 010	$1 774	$3 011	$3 325	$3 563	$3 379	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 374	$1 270	$2 844	$1 707	$2 539	$3 203	$3 085	$3 236	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 895	92	1 803	351	383	332	270	205	186	43	33	3.28
Under $1,000	490	30	460	145	118	54	32	49	49	–	13	2.87
$1,000 to $1,499	172	16	156	78	56	12	7	–	3	–	–	1.74
$1,500 to $1,999	211	10	201	59	84	18	25	5	5	5	–	2.34
$2,000 to $2,499	310	27	283	58	44	84	54	29	5	9	–	3.01
$2,500 to $2,999	197	9	188	11	46	7	35	40	49	–	–	4.03
$3,000 to $3,499	190	–	190	–	24	74	39	8	30	5	10	4.03
$3,500 to $3,999	131	–	131	–	–	40	28	31	13	19	–	4.56
$4,000 to $4,999	155	–	155	–	5	34	50	23	28	5	10	4.58
$5,000 to $5,999	39	–	39	–	6	9	–	20	4	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 120	...	$2 149	$1 196	$1 604	$2 488	$2 743	$2 744	$2 816	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 097	...	$2 135	$1 203	$1 598	$2 565	$2 699	$2 668	$2 542	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
TULSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	**89 215**	**37 840**	**51 375**	**18 426**	**17 228**	**9 080**	**3 941**	**1 699**	**606**	**199**	**196**	**2.16**
Under $1,000	1 718	518	1 200	428	337	238	74	58	39	8	18	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	1 200	472	728	316	164	144	49	23	25	3	4	2.18
$1,500 to $1,999	1 384	704	680	253	235	106	52	19	15	–	–	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	1 915	1 031	884	301	187	181	77	91	28	–	19	2.62
$2,500 to $2,999	1 777	946	831	296	169	116	60	127	52	–	11	2.72
$3,000 to $3,499	1 983	1 050	933	442	231	89	100	26	30	6	9	2.15
$3,500 to $3,999	1 945	1 051	894	343	170	121	133	52	43	32	–	2.60
$4,000 to $4,999	4 148	2 158	1 990	831	521	351	165	81	30	11	–	2.13
$5,000 to $5,999	4 757	2 152	2 605	980	792	397	189	183	46	15	3	2.24
$6,000 to $6,999	5 287	2 555	2 732	1 149	955	360	135	92	19	12	10	1.99
$7,000 to $7,999	6 012	2 416	3 596	1 218	1 279	574	283	142	65	–	35	2.24
$8,000 to $8,999	6 666	2 519	4 147	1 500	1 456	737	275	133	31	10	5	2.09
$9,000 to $9,999	6 716	2 631	4 085	1 391	1 441	731	307	138	55	5	17	2.18
$10,000 to $14,999	24 527	9 283	15 244	5 232	5 450	2 976	1 178	309	48	26	25	2.10
$15,000 or more	19 180	8 354	10 826	3 746	3 841	1 959	864	225	80	71	40	2.14
Median income	$9 866	$9 512	$10 125	$9 831	$10 621	$10 664	$10 303	$7 687	$5 891	$9 500	$7 686	...
Mean income	$11 525	$11 590	$11 478	$11 195	$11 820	$11 899	$11 718	$9 220	$7 937	$16 568	$9 072	...
Families with male head	**79 206**	**34 721**	**44 485**	**15 812**	**15 372**	**7 956**	**3 367**	**1 324**	**355**	**165**	**134**	**2.13**
Under $1,000	818	454	364	163	120	24	22	27	4	4	–	2.06
$1,000 to $1,499	564	340	224	91	52	53	19	–	6	3	–	2.17
$1,500 to $1,999	765	557	208	89	60	44	15	–	–	–	–	1.93
$2,000 to $2,499	1 186	871	315	157	80	35	18	16	4	–	5	2.03
$2,500 to $2,999	1 133	792	341	167	86	43	15	21	9	–	–	2.01
$3,000 to $3,499	1 275	902	373	215	82	23	44	9	–	–	–	1.79
$3,500 to $3,999	1 325	869	456	196	87	40	69	39	12	13	–	2.46
$4,000 to $4,999	3 282	1 915	1 367	584	330	247	120	63	12	11	–	2.14
$5,000 to $5,999	3 885	1 861	2 024	780	593	334	122	156	24	15	–	2.22
$6,000 to $6,999	4 541	2 235	2 306	946	787	326	121	88	16	12	10	2.04
$7,000 to $7,999	5 422	2 222	3 200	1 034	1 150	537	256	126	65	–	32	2.27
$8,000 to $8,999	6 166	2 342	3 824	1 343	1 371	694	260	121	20	10	5	2.10
$9,000 to $9,999	6 344	2 427	3 917	1 315	1 407	695	290	133	55	5	17	2.18
$10,000 to $14,999	23 703	8 792	14 911	5 076	5 363	2 924	1 140	309	48	26	25	2.10
$15,000 or more	18 797	8 142	10 655	3 656	3 804	1 937	856	216	80	66	40	2.14
Median income	$10 611	$9 824	$11 114	$10 814	$11 381	$11 510	$11 371	$8 967	$9 100	$11 827	$9 882	...
Mean income	$12 277	$11 960	$12 525	$12 195	$12 638	$13 003	$12 974	$10 856	$11 397	$17 416	$12 202	...
Families with female head	**10 009**	**3 119**	**6 890**	**2 614**	**1 856**	**1 124**	**574**	**375**	**251**	**34**	**62**	**2.34**
Under $1,000	900	64	836	265	217	214	52	31	35	4	18	2.50
$1,000 to $1,499	636	132	504	225	112	91	30	23	19	–	4	2.19
$1,500 to $1,999	619	147	472	164	175	62	37	19	15	–	–	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	729	160	569	144	107	146	59	75	24	–	14	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	644	154	490	129	83	73	45	106	43	–	11	3.20
$3,000 to $3,499	708	148	560	227	149	66	56	17	30	6	9	2.39
$3,500 to $3,999	620	182	438	147	83	81	64	13	31	19	–	2.73
$4,000 to $4,999	866	243	623	247	191	104	45	18	18	–	–	2.12
$5,000 to $5,999	872	291	581	200	199	63	67	27	22	–	3	2.32
$6,000 to $6,999	746	320	426	203	168	34	14	4	3	–	–	1.73
$7,000 to $7,999	590	194	396	184	129	37	27	16	–	–	3	1.98
$8,000 to $8,999	500	177	323	157	85	43	15	12	11	–	–	1.99
$9,000 to $9,999	372	204	168	76	34	36	17	5	–	–	–	2.05
$10,000 to $14,999	824	491	333	156	87	52	38	–	–	–	–	1.92
$15,000 or more	383	212	171	90	37	22	8	9	–	5	–	2.00
Median income	$4 171	$6 120	$3 516	$4 024	$4 010	$2 836	$3 563	$2 686	$2 878	...	...	...
Mean income	$5 576	$7 472	$4 718	$5 146	$5 039	$4 078	$4 351	$3 442	$3 044	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**8 066**	**2 402**	**5 664**	**1 516**	**1 255**	**1 123**	**699**	**639**	**296**	**75**	**61**	**2.86**
Under $1,000	1 718	518	1 200	428	337	238	74	58	39	8	18	2.36
$1,000 to $1,499	1 200	472	728	316	164	144	49	23	25	3	4	2.18
$1,500 to $1,999	1 384	704	680	253	235	106	52	19	15	–	–	2.11
$2,000 to $2,499	1 518	634	884	301	187	181	77	91	28	–	19	2.62
$2,500 to $2,999	769	62	707	177	164	116	60	127	52	–	11	3.01
$3,000 to $3,499	381	–	381	23	98	89	100	26	30	6	9	3.47
$3,500 to $3,999	438	7	431	14	66	91	133	52	43	32	–	3.93
$4,000 to $4,999	412	5	407	4	4	145	132	81	30	11	–	4.02
$5,000 to $5,999	242	–	242	–	–	13	18	162	34	15	–	5.08
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$1 903	$1 650	$2 127	$1 528	$1 769	$2 203	$3 188	$3 029	$2 894	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 958	$1 471	$2 165	$1 506	$1 712	$2 191	$2 872	$3 333	$2 877	...	...	...
Families with male head	**4 384**	**1 972**	**2 412**	**692**	**537**	**411**	**324**	**326**	**71**	**46**	**5**	**2.78**
Under $1,000	818	454	364	163	120	24	22	27	4	4	–	2.06
$1,000 to $1,499	564	340	224	91	52	53	19	–	6	3	–	2.17
$1,500 to $1,999	765	557	208	89	60	44	15	–	–	–	–	1.93
$2,000 to $2,499	892	577	315	157	80	35	18	16	4	–	5	2.03
$2,500 to $2,999	385	44	341	167	86	43	15	21	9	–	–	2.01
$3,000 to $3,499	169	–	169	11	82	23	44	9	–	–	–	2.75
$3,500 to $3,999	240	–	240	14	53	40	69	39	12	13	–	3.64
$4,000 to $4,999	335	–	335	–	4	136	109	63	12	11	–	3.93
$5,000 to $5,999	212	–	212	–	–	13	9	151	24	15	–	5.09
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 025	$1 672	$2 639	$2 010	$2 228	$3 141	$3 710	$4 810	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 108	$1 457	$2 640	$1 704	$2 016	$2 931	$3 333	$4 175	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
TULSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	**3 682**	**430**	**3 252**	**824**	**718**	**712**	**375**	**313**	**225**	**29**	**56**	**2.92**
Under $1,000	900	64	836	265	217	214	52	31	35	4	18	2.50
$1,000 to $1,499	636	132	504	225	112	91	30	23	19	–	4	2.19
$1,500 to $1,999	619	147	472	164	175	62	37	19	15	–	–	2.19
$2,000 to $2,499	626	57	569	144	107	146	59	75	24	–	14	2.94
$2,500 to $2,999	384	18	366	10	78	73	45	106	43	–	11	3.94
$3,000 to $3,499	212	–	212	12	16	66	56	17	30	6	9	4.04
$3,500 to $3,999	198	7	191	–	13	51	64	13	31	19	–	4.29
$4,000 to $4,999	77	5	72	4	–	9	23	18	18	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	30	–	30	–	–	–	9	11	10	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 746	$1 565	$1 803	$1 327	$1 586	$1 911	$2 606	$2 540	$2 727	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 780	$1 536	$1 813	$1 339	$1 485	$1 765	$2 474	$2 455	$2 585	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	**7 970**	**2 511**	**5 459**	**1 466**	**1 351**	**970**	**697**	**530**	**307**	**31**	**107**	**2.84**
Under $1,000	512	47	465	110	113	113	37	35	31	8	18	2.98
$1,000 to $1,499	391	88	303	107	51	88	22	19	12	–	4	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	435	125	310	104	108	44	24	15	15	–	–	2.30
$2,000 to $2,499	572	197	375	76	60	104	51	50	20	–	14	3.22
$2,500 to $2,999	464	146	318	62	51	44	20	87	43	–	11	3.64
$3,000 to $3,499	397	118	279	78	57	15	63	26	30	6	4	3.17
$3,500 to $3,999	489	204	285	54	48	53	64	37	22	7	–	3.27
$4,000 to $4,999	675	267	408	129	87	85	43	34	30	–	–	2.65
$5,000 to $5,999	762	221	541	139	146	80	66	61	36	10	3	2.87
$6,000 to $6,999	593	209	384	112	136	50	30	44	6	–	6	2.54
$7,000 to $7,999	623	202	421	97	116	61	62	29	27	–	29	3.19
$8,000 to $8,999	466	184	282	72	97	29	43	24	12	–	5	2.68
$9,000 to $9,999	293	68	225	82	16	48	29	23	14	–	13	3.01
$10,000 to $14,999	998	315	683	189	212	121	115	42	4	–	–	2.45
$15,000 or more	300	120	180	55	53	35	28	4	5	–	–	2.38
Median income	$5 066	$5 287	$4 967	$5 094	$5 688	$4 282	$5 371	$3 946	$3 557	...	$5 833	...
Mean income	$5 899	$6 234	$5 745	$6 201	$6 127	$5 310	$6 129	$4 899	$4 422	...	$4 807	...
Families with male head	**5 142**	**2 043**	**3 099**	**923**	**823**	**500**	**399**	**286**	**97**	**21**	**50**	**2.67**
Under $1,000	119	37	82	26	24	5	5	14	4	4	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	92	46	46	17	2	23	4	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	140	83	57	20	18	19	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	215	165	50	20	11	4	6	5	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	167	114	53	23	17	–	–	8	5	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	165	103	62	19	11	–	23	9	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	286	151	135	38	16	23	27	24	–	7	–	3.08
$4,000 to $4,999	483	217	266	101	67	53	17	16	12	–	–	2.31
$5,000 to $5,999	580	175	405	120	98	64	43	56	14	10	–	2.75
$6,000 to $6,999	463	165	298	78	103	44	24	40	3	–	6	2.67
$7,000 to $7,999	558	192	366	86	99	55	52	21	27	–	26	3.16
$8,000 to $8,999	400	168	232	58	80	29	31	24	5	–	5	2.67
$9,000 to $9,999	270	56	214	82	16	37	29	23	14	–	13	3.01
$10,000 to $14,999	904	251	653	180	208	109	110	42	4	–	–	2.45
$15,000 or more	300	120	180	55	53	35	28	4	5	–	–	2.38
Median income	$6 700	$5 603	$7 261	$6 994	$7 449	$7 273	$7 971	$6 275	...	...	...	...
Mean income	$7 369	$6 532	$7 921	$8 186	$8 146	$7 850	$8 194	$6 723	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	**2 828**	**468**	**2 360**	**543**	**528**	**470**	**298**	**244**	**210**	**10**	**57**	**3.07**
Under $1,000	393	10	383	84	89	108	32	21	27	4	18	3.01
$1,000 to $1,499	299	42	257	90	49	65	18	19	12	–	4	2.54
$1,500 to $1,999	295	42	253	84	90	25	24	15	15	–	–	2.37
$2,000 to $2,499	357	32	325	56	49	100	45	45	16	–	14	3.32
$2,500 to $2,999	297	32	265	39	34	44	20	79	38	–	11	3.89
$3,000 to $3,499	232	15	217	59	46	15	40	17	30	6	4	3.26
$3,500 to $3,999	203	53	150	16	32	30	37	13	22	–	–	3.43
$4,000 to $4,999	192	50	142	28	20	32	26	18	18	–	–	3.28
$5,000 to $5,999	182	46	136	19	48	16	23	5	22	–	3	3.21
$6,000 to $6,999	130	44	86	34	33	6	6	4	3	–	–	...
$7,000 to $7,999	65	10	55	11	17	6	10	8	–	–	3	...
$8,000 to $8,999	66	16	50	14	17	–	12	–	7	–	–	...
$9,000 to $9,999	23	12	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	...
$10,000 to $14,999	94	64	30	9	4	12	5	–	–	–	–	...
$15,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$2 618	$4 160	$2 442	$2 121	$2 367	$2 185	$3 125	$2 639	$2 961	...	...	...
Mean income	$3 227	$4 933	$2 888	$2 826	$2 980	$2 607	$3 364	$2 761	$3 144	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	**2 791**	**424**	**2 367**	**438**	**423**	**514**	**319**	**364**	**227**	**31**	**51**	**3.35**
Under $1,000	512	47	465	110	113	113	37	35	31	8	18	2.98
$1,000 to $1,499	391	88	303	107	51	88	22	19	12	–	4	2.51
$1,500 to $1,999	435	125	310	104	108	44	24	15	15	–	–	2.30
$2,000 to $2,499	512	137	375	76	60	104	51	50	20	–	14	3.22
$2,500 to $2,999	300	20	280	29	46	44	20	87	43	–	11	3.98
$3,000 to $3,499	170	–	170	4	22	15	63	26	30	6	4	4.36
$3,500 to $3,999	214	7	207	8	23	46	64	37	22	7	–	3.93
$4,000 to $4,999	144	–	144	–	–	55	25	34	30	–	–	4.27
$5,000 to $5,999	109	–	109	–	–	5	9	61	24	10	–	5.23
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 056	$1 808	$2 141	$1 510	$1 720	$2 058	$3 044	$2 862	$2 913	...	...	...
Mean income	$2 151	$1 706	$2 230	$1 531	$1 667	$2 073	$2 718	$3 065	$2 926	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TULSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with male head	**910**	**291**	**619**	**114**	**99**	**128**	**86**	**132**	**39**	**21**	–	**3.36**
Under $1,000	119	37	82	26	24	5	5	14	4	4	–	...
$1,000 to $1,499	92	46	46	17	2	23	4	–	–	–	–	...
$1,500 to $1,999	140	83	57	20	18	19	–	–	–	–	–	...
$2,000 to $2,499	167	117	50	20	11	4	6	5	4	–	–	...
$2,500 to $2,999	61	8	53	23	17	–	–	8	5	–	–	...
$3,000 to $3,499	43	–	43	–	11	–	23	9	–	–	–	...
$3,500 to $3,999	105	–	105	8	16	23	27	24	–	7	–	3.68
$4,000 to $4,999	94	–	94	–	–	49	17	16	12	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	85	–	85	–	–	5	–	56	14	10	–	...
$6,000 or more	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	...
Median income	$2 311	$1 877	$3 250	$1 850	...	$3 783	...	$4 375	...	...	–	...
Mean income	$2 587	$1 697	$3 005	$1 742	...	$3 105	...	$4 012	...	...	–	...
Families with female head	**1 881**	**133**	**1 748**	**324**	**324**	**386**	**233**	**232**	**188**	**10**	**51**	**3.35**
Under $1,000	393	10	383	84	89	108	32	21	27	4	18	3.01
$1,000 to $1,499	299	42	257	90	49	65	18	19	12	–	4	2.54
$1,500 to $1,999	295	42	253	84	90	25	24	15	15	–	–	2.37
$2,000 to $2,499	345	20	325	56	49	100	45	45	16	–	14	3.32
$2,500 to $2,999	239	12	227	6	29	44	20	79	38	–	11	4.35
$3,000 to $3,499	127	–	127	4	11	15	40	17	30	6	4	4.58
$3,500 to $3,999	109	7	102	–	7	23	37	13	22	–	–	4.20
$4,000 to $4,999	50	–	50	–	–	6	8	18	18	–	–	...
$5,000 to $5,999	24	–	24	–	–	–	9	5	10	–	–	...
$6,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median income	$1 921	$1 673	$1 962	$1 433	$1 633	$1 900	$2 472	$2 601	$2 816	...	...	...
Mean income	$1 940	$1 725	$1 956	$1 457	$1 533	$1 731	$2 484	$2 526	$2 713	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**346 291**	**329 429**	**5 380**	**11 482**	**16 071**	**191 823**	**25 464**	**25 227**	**23 536**	**21 780**	**13 406**	**7 225**	**11 103**	**10 656**
Nursery school	4 940	1 574	344	3 022	4 807	133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17 677	16 097	235	1 345	10 506	7 171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	127 312	124 225	2 282	805	758	125 959	141	39	20	57	72	74	97	95
6 and 7 years	49 588	48 512	717	359	–	46 522	2 312	432	148	86	39	35	8	6
8 years	25 303	24 898	288	117	–	11 632	11 075	2 113	358	41	30	32	11	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	71 410	69 967	902	541	–	406	11 908	22 598	22 712	11 406	1 844	396	105	35
4 years	21 275	20 552	242	481	–	–	28	39	291	10 039	8 635	1 778	333	132
College: 1 year or more	28 786	23 604	370	4 812	–	–	–	6	7	151	2 786	4 910	10 549	10 377
Female	**316 667**	**300 782**	**5 300**	**10 585**	**15 070**	**185 222**	**23 641**	**23 568**	**22 509**	**19 638**	**10 453**	**5 255**	**6 461**	**4 850**
Nursery school	4 979	1 569	167	3 243	4 821	158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	16 488	14 990	148	1 350	9 791	6 697	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	120 583	117 605	2 131	847	458	119 495	149	74	58	32	36	139	76	66
6 and 7 years	46 891	45 846	810	235	–	45 147	1 211	301	53	42	26	45	40	26
8 years	23 974	23 351	456	167	–	13 118	9 389	1 093	211	76	33	40	8	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	68 062	66 394	925	743	–	607	12 881	22 032	21 784	9 177	1 096	384	45	56
4 years	18 960	18 130	261	569	–	–	11	62	396	10 165	7 048	1 036	136	106
College: 1 year or more	16 730	12 897	402	3 431	–	–	–	6	7	146	2 214	3 611	6 156	4 590
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**67 776**	**65 672**	**456**	**1 648**	**2 845**	**38 309**	**4 889**	**4 699**	**4 060**	**3 650**	**2 306**	**1 671**	**3 157**	**2 190**
Nursery school	639	415	7	217	618	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 159	2 988	18	153	1 996	1 163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26 521	26 239	186	96	231	25 992	43	21	8	34	21	58	70	43
6 and 7 years	10 305	10 216	76	13	–	9 133	845	215	76	7	17	4	8	–
8 years	4 787	4 771	–	16	–	1 919	2 038	625	144	27	9	20	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 456	12 369	53	34	–	81	1 953	3 832	3 748	2 177	468	119	63	15
4 years	3 231	3 109	37	85	–	–	10	–	84	1 390	1 235	367	103	42
College: 1 year or more	6 678	5 565	79	1 034	–	–	–	6	–	15	556	1 103	2 913	2 085
Female	**62 248**	**59 955**	**510**	**1 783**	**2 459**	**37 214**	**4 633**	**4 415**	**3 748**	**3 430**	**2 142**	**1 387**	**1 707**	**1 113**
Nursery school	661	478	33	150	634	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 819	2 737	–	82	1 661	1 158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 057	24 730	237	90	164	24 596	75	37	–	19	16	64	46	40
6 and 7 years	9 641	9 532	63	46	–	8 906	478	116	43	15	8	34	21	20
8 years	4 669	4 539	44	86	–	2 324	1 743	423	99	42	14	24	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 352	12 021	36	295	–	203	2 337	3 820	3 498	1 799	490	175	11	19
4 years	3 207	2 963	14	230	–	–	–	19	108	1 530	1 170	308	27	45
College: 1 year or more	3 842	2 955	83	804	–	–	–	–	–	25	444	782	1 602	989
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**19.6**	**19.9**	**8.5**	**14.4**	**17.7**	**20.0**	**19.2**	**18.6**	**17.3**	**16.8**	**17.2**	**23.1**	**28.4**	**20.6**
Nursery school	12.9	26.4	2.0	7.2	12.9	15.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17.9	18.6	7.7	11.4	19.0	16.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.8	21.1	8.2	11.9	30.5	20.6	30.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.8	21.1	10.6	3.6	–	19.6	36.5	49.8	51.4	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	18.9	19.2	–	...	–	16.5	18.4	29.6	40.2	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.4	17.7	5.9	6.3	–	20.0	16.4	17.0	16.5	19.1	25.4	30.1	...	...
4 years	15.2	15.1	15.3	17.7	–	–	...	–	28.9	13.8	14.3	20.6	30.9	31.8
College: 1 year or more	23.2	23.6	21.4	21.5	–	–	–	...	–	9.9	20.0	22.5	27.6	20.1
Female	**19.7**	**19.9**	**9.6**	**16.8**	**16.3**	**20.1**	**19.6**	**18.7**	**16.7**	**17.5**	**20.5**	**26.4**	**26.4**	**22.9**
Nursery school	13.3	30.5	19.8	4.6	13.2	17.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17.1	18.3	–	6.1	17.0	17.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.8	21.0	11.1	10.6	35.8	20.6	50.3	...	–	...	...	46.0	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.6	20.8	7.8	19.6	–	19.7	39.5	38.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	19.5	19.4	9.6	51.5	–	17.7	18.6	38.7	46.9	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.1	18.1	3.9	39.7	–	33.4	18.1	17.3	16.1	19.6	44.7	45.6	...	...
4 years	16.9	16.3	5.4	40.4	–	–	–	...	27.3	15.1	16.6	29.7	19.9	...
College: 1 year or more	23.0	22.9	20.6	23.4	–	–	–	–	–	17.1	20.1	21.7	26.0	21.5
White														
All Income Levels														
Male	**303 894**	**288 229**	**4 987**	**10 678**	**13 771**	**166 798**	**22 144**	**21 823**	**20 730**	**19 344**	**12 171**	**6 512**	**10 428**	**10 173**
Nursery school	4 302	1 155	320	2 827	4 201	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15 277	13 784	228	1 265	8 999	6 278	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	110 189	107 337	2 136	716	571	109 131	129	23	16	32	63	67	70	87
6 and 7 years	43 190	42 201	687	302	–	40 739	1 897	327	97	52	29	35	8	6
8 years	22 002	21 632	253	117	–	10 219	9 688	1 726	267	28	30	27	11	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	62 413	61 155	783	475	–	330	10 406	19 717	20 109	9 923	1 510	325	63	30
4 years	19 246	18 569	236	441	–	–	24	24	234	9 167	7 953	1 485	244	115
College: 1 year or more	27 275	22 396	344	4 535	–	–	–	6	7	142	2 586	4 573	10 032	9 929
Female	**274 215**	**260 123**	**4 798**	**9 294**	**12 878**	**159 329**	**20 530**	**20 634**	**19 925**	**17 035**	**9 050**	**4 518**	**5 867**	**4 449**
Nursery school	4 103	1 019	127	2 957	3 971	132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14 508	13 095	141	1 272	8 572	5 936	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	103 478	100 865	1 860	753	335	102 636	103	55	53	21	25	121	76	53
6 and 7 years	40 102	39 123	764	215	–	38 750	987	205	35	20	26	29	28	22
8 years	20 828	20 260	415	153	–	11 388	8 277	882	162	63	20	28	8	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	59 440	58 058	865	517	–	487	11 152	19 443	19 370	7 828	808	273	30	49
4 years	16 444	15 833	249	362	–	–	11	43	298	8 977	6 233	742	83	57
College: 1 year or more	15 312	11 870	377	3 065	–	–	–	6	7	126	1 938	3 325	5 642	4 268

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
White—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**47 155**	**45 429**	**328**	**1 398**	**1 698**	**25 524**	**3 433**	**3 036**	**2 760**	**2 544**	**1 826**	**1 446**	**2 824**	**2 064**
Nursery school	325	157	7	161	319	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 039	1 898	18	123	1 247	792	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 735	17 548	124	63	132	17 384	31	13	4	9	12	51	56	43
6 and 7 years	6 792	6 735	51	6	–	6 012	576	142	33	–	17	4	8	–
8 years	3 305	3 289	–	16	–	1 293	1 456	409	104	14	9	20	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 332	8 275	27	30	–	37	1 364	2 466	2 558	1 495	282	89	26	15
4 years	2 421	2 335	31	55	–	–	6	–	61	1 011	991	281	41	30
College: 1 year or more	6 206	5 192	70	944	–	–	–	6	–	15	515	1 001	2 693	1 976
Female	**41 568**	**39 978**	**395**	**1 195**	**1 504**	**24 356**	**3 095**	**2 998**	**2 515**	**2 139**	**1 463**	**1 042**	**1 476**	**980**
Nursery school	366	237	–	129	344	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 937	1 869	–	68	1 071	866	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16 450	16 206	195	49	89	16 150	48	18	–	15	11	46	46	27
6 and 7 years	6 227	6 131	55	41	–	5 734	351	60	31	–	8	18	9	16
8 years	3 094	2 999	23	72	–	1 464	1 223	280	73	35	7	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 982	7 849	25	108	–	120	1 473	2 640	2 362	978	296	90	11	12
4 years	2 107	2 032	14	61	–	–	–	–	49	1 097	778	158	7	18
College: 1 year or more	3 405	2 655	83	667	–	–	–	–	–	14	363	718	1 403	907
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**15.5**	**15.8**	**6.6**	**13.1**	**12.3**	**15.3**	**15.5**	**13.9**	**13.3**	**13.2**	**15.0**	**22.2**	**27.1**	**20.3**
Nursery school	7.6	13.6	2.2	5.7	7.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	13.3	13.8	7.9	9.7	13.9	12.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.1	16.3	5.8	8.8	23.1	15.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.7	16.0	7.4	2.0	–	14.8	30.4	43.4	...	–	...	...	...	–
8 years	15.0	15.2	–	...	–	12.7	15.0	23.7	39.0	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.3	13.5	3.4	6.3	–	11.2	13.1	12.5	12.7	15.1	18.7	27.4	...	...
4 years	12.6	12.6	13.1	12.5	–	–	...	–	26.1	11.0	12.5	18.9	16.8	...
College: 1 year or more	22.8	23.2	20.3	20.8	–	–	–	...	–	10.6	19.9	21.9	26.8	19.9
Female	**15.2**	**15.4**	**8.2**	**12.9**	**11.7**	**15.3**	**15.1**	**14.5**	**12.6**	**12.6**	**16.2**	**23.1**	**25.2**	**22.0**
Nursery school	8.9	23.3	–	4.4	8.7	16.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	13.4	14.3	–	5.3	12.5	14.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.9	16.1	10.5	6.5	26.6	15.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.5	15.7	7.2	19.1	–	14.8	35.6	29.3	...	–	...	...	...	...
8 years	14.9	14.8	5.5	47.1	–	12.9	14.8	31.7	45.1	...	...	...	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.4	13.5	2.9	20.9	–	24.6	13.2	13.6	12.2	12.5	36.6	33.0	...	...
4 years	12.8	12.8	5.6	16.9	–	–	–	–	16.4	12.2	12.5	21.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more	22.2	22.4	22.0	21.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.7	21.6	24.9	21.3
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**27 569**	**26 689**	**333**	**547**	**1 698**	**16 477**	**2 010**	**2 169**	**1 705**	**1 617**	**693**	**544**	**403**	**253**
Nursery school	547	352	24	171	524	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 658	1 586	7	65	1 034	624	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 235	11 064	115	56	140	11 010	12	8	4	25	9	7	20	–
6 and 7 years	4 216	4 158	30	28	–	3 813	270	81	26	16	10	–	–	–
8 years	2 083	2 048	35	–	–	945	838	258	37	–	–	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 565	5 441	103	21	–	62	886	1 822	1 607	917	181	62	28	–
4 years	1 376	1 352	–	24	–	–	4	–	31	650	371	244	64	12
College: 1 year or more	889	688	19	182	–	–	–	–	–	9	122	231	291	236
Female	**27 790**	**26 456**	**367**	**967**	**1 675**	**16 518**	**2 019**	**1 873**	**1 795**	**1 741**	**1 003**	**520**	**380**	**266**
Nursery school	705	456	18	231	684	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 346	1 303	–	43	903	443	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11 003	10 720	214	69	88	10 823	28	13	5	4	11	18	–	13
6 and 7 years	4 322	4 268	34	20	–	4 068	134	70	6	19	–	16	5	4
8 years	1 965	1 910	41	14	–	1 089	690	127	27	13	7	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 741	5 523	41	177	–	74	1 167	1 655	1 669	904	190	74	8	–
4 years	1 765	1 566	–	199	–	–	–	8	88	790	585	230	29	35
College: 1 year or more	943	710	19	214	–	–	–	–	–	11	210	170	338	214
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**14 399**	**14 127**	**110**	**162**	**886**	**9 078**	**1 021**	**1 117**	**810**	**779**	**279**	**185**	**204**	**40**
Nursery school	261	218	–	43	255	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	871	846	–	25	552	319	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 172	6 095	55	22	79	6 021	12	8	4	25	9	7	7	–
6 and 7 years	2 492	2 460	25	7	–	2 244	171	59	18	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 012	1 012	–	–	–	458	396	136	17	–	–	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 736	2 711	21	4	–	30	438	914	748	454	94	30	28	–
4 years	610	596	–	14	–	–	4	–	23	300	147	86	43	7
College: 1 year or more	245	189	9	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	62	126	28
Female	**14 578**	**14 003**	**100**	**475**	**739**	**8 880**	**1 040**	**1 025**	**942**	**937**	**528**	**272**	**134**	**81**
Nursery school	224	185	18	21	224	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	626	612	–	14	460	166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 054	5 975	42	37	55	5 937	9	13	–	4	5	18	–	13
6 and 7 years	2 337	2 324	8	5	–	2 167	77	56	–	12	–	16	5	4
8 years	1 039	1 004	21	14	–	560	344	94	15	7	7	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 177	2 995	11	171	–	50	610	854	874	566	155	68	–	–
4 years	853	692	–	161	–	–	–	8	53	337	300	122	12	21
College: 1 year or more	268	216	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	11	61	36	117	43

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**52.2**	**52.9**	**33.0**	**29.6**	**52.2**	**55.1**	**50.8**	**51.5**	**47.5**	**48.2**	**40.3**	**34.0**	**50.6**	**15.8**
Nursery school	47.7	61.9	–	25.1	48.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	52.5	53.3	–	...	53.4	51.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.9	55.1	...	...	56.4	54.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	59.1	59.2	...	...	–	58.9	63.3	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	48.6	49.4	–	–	–	48.5	47.3	52.7	...	–	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	49.2	49.8	...	...	–	...	49.4	50.2	46.5	49.5	51.9	...	...	–
4 years	44.3	44.1	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	46.2	39.6	35.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more	27.6	27.5	...	25.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	26.8	43.3	11.9
Female	**52.5**	**52.9**	**27.2**	**49.1**	**44.1**	**53.8**	**51.5**	**54.7**	**52.5**	**53.8**	**52.6**	**52.3**	**35.3**	**30.5**
Nursery school	31.8	40.6	...	9.1	32.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	46.5	47.0	–	...	50.9	37.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55.0	55.7	19.6	...	...	54.9	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	54.1	54.5	...	...	–	53.3	57.5	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	52.9	52.6	...	...	–	51.4	49.9	...	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	55.3	54.2	...	96.6	–	...	52.3	51.6	52.4	62.6	81.6	...	–	–
4 years	48.3	44.2	–	80.9	–	–	–	...	...	42.7	51.3	53.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more	28.4	30.4	–	24.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	29.0	21.2	34.6	20.1
Persons of Spanish Language														
All Income Levels														
Male	**6 172**	**5 548**	**364**	**260**	**348**	**3 616**	**457**	**473**	**272**	**338**	**178**	**144**	**158**	**188**
Nursery school	94	46	15	33	87	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	427	352	8	67	254	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 556	2 366	190	–	7	2 535	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	848	790	58	–	–	720	79	19	15	15	–	–	–	–
8 years	497	485	12	–	–	181	190	120	6	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 000	913	58	29	–	–	180	328	251	213	22	–	6	–
4 years	353	292	17	44	–	–	–	–	–	103	136	100	14	–
College: 1 year or more	397	304	6	87	–	–	–	–	–	7	20	44	138	188
Female	**5 567**	**4 846**	**347**	**374**	**278**	**3 349**	**393**	**407**	**360**	**296**	**202**	**114**	**57**	**111**
Nursery school	158	65	6	87	158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	277	261	–	16	120	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 198	2 020	140	38	–	2 171	7	–	6	–	–	8	–	6
6 and 7 years	927	834	74	19	–	778	83	33	18	–	8	7	–	–
8 years	483	391	66	26	–	237	154	48	19	25	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 024	892	33	99	–	6	149	322	312	161	26	36	–	12
4 years	254	217	16	21	–	–	–	4	5	110	105	24	–	6
College: 1 year or more	246	166	12	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	39	57	87
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**1 683**	**1 636**	**10**	**37**	**71**	**1 015**	**148**	**123**	**48**	**101**	**48**	**38**	**38**	**53**
Nursery school	13	7	–	6	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	102	90	–	12	58	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	757	747	10	–	–	743	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	237	237	–	–	–	181	41	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	137	137	–	–	–	47	60	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	244	244	–	–	–	–	39	72	48	85	–	–	–	–
4 years	74	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	41	24	–	–
College: 1 year or more	119	100	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	14	38	53
Female	**1 411**	**1 269**	**28**	**114**	**98**	**858**	**105**	**99**	**67**	**75**	**43**	**33**	**8**	**25**
Nursery school	46	40	–	6	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	71	71	–	–	52	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	638	627	11	–	–	631	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	254	223	17	14	–	173	42	17	14	–	8	–	–	–
8 years	101	83	–	18	–	29	25	21	6	20	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	233	178	–	55	–	6	31	61	47	43	13	27	–	5
4 years	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	6
College: 1 year or more	38	17	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	8	14
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**27.3**	**29.5**	**2.7**	**14.2**	**20.4**	**28.1**	**32.4**	**26.0**	**17.6**	**29.9**	**27.0**	**26.4**	**24.1**	**28.2**
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	23.9	25.6	–	...	22.8	25.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.6	31.6	5.3	–	–	29.3	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	27.9	30.0	–	–	–	25.1	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	27.6	28.2	–	–	–	26.0	31.6	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.4	26.7	–	–	–	–	21.7	22.0	19.1	39.9	–	–	–	–
4 years	21.0	25.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	30.1	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	30.0	32.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	27.5	28.2
Female	**25.3**	**26.2**	**8.1**	**30.5**	**35.3**	**25.6**	**26.7**	**24.3**	**18.6**	**25.3**	**21.3**	...	...	...
Nursery school	29.1	...	–	...	29.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	25.6	27.2	–	–	...	12.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.0	31.0	7.9	–	–	29.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	27.4	26.7	...	...	–	22.2	...	...	...	–	...	–	–	–
8 years	20.9	21.2	–	...	–	12.2	16.2	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.8	20.0	–	...	–	...	20.8	18.9	15.1	26.7	...	...	–	...
4 years	11.8	13.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	15.4	10.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**235 032**	**219 762**	**4 816**	**10 454**	**12 591**	**127 658**	**16 691**	**16 290**	**15 118**	**13 857**	**8 612**	**5 426**	**9 395**	**9 394**
Nursery school	4 458	1 251	344	2 863	4 340	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	13 236	11 837	198	1 201	7 765	5 471	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	85 000	82 287	1 993	720	486	84 109	69	34	14	30	53	44	78	83
6 and 7 years	31 985	30 989	655	341	–	30 245	1 421	135	82	49	25	28	–	–
8 years	16 621	16 241	269	111	–	7 472	7 448	1 444	192	14	13	21	11	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	45 938	44 553	862	523	–	243	7 729	14 646	14 647	7 226	1 128	241	55	23
4 years	13 533	12 919	208	406	–	–	24	25	176	6 408	5 380	1 158	278	84
College: 1 year or more	24 261	19 685	287	4 289	–	–	–	6	7	130	2 013	3 934	8 973	9 198
Female	**216 750**	**202 305**	**4 716**	**9 729**	**12 190**	**124 876**	**15 301**	**15 435**	**14 937**	**13 094**	**7 264**	**3 967**	**5 458**	**4 228**
Nursery school	4 428	1 206	132	3 090	4 307	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	12 585	11 189	134	1 262	7 600	4 985	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	81 341	78 696	1 862	783	283	80 693	77	51	26	24	7	80	63	37
6 and 7 years	31 388	30 450	715	223	–	30 322	715	210	33	26	12	38	11	21
8 years	15 383	14 781	435	167	–	8 419	6 049	662	123	64	27	31	8	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	44 870	43 383	835	652	–	336	8 455	14 482	14 489	6 047	702	283	32	44
4 years	12 799	12 079	241	479	–	–	5	24	259	6 811	4 828	661	111	100
College: 1 year or more	13 956	10 521	362	3 073	–	–	–	6	7	122	1 688	2 874	5 233	4 026
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**38 705**	**36 882**	**383**	**1 440**	**1 899**	**21 123**	**2 480**	**2 398**	**1 983**	**1 619**	**1 247**	**1 207**	**2 800**	**1 949**
Nursery school	501	326	7	168	480	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 145	2 008	8	129	1 299	846	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 857	14 616	159	82	120	14 544	12	21	8	23	12	28	58	31
6 and 7 years	5 318	5 229	76	13	–	4 754	428	82	38	–	12	4	–	–
8 years	2 398	2 388	–	10	–	920	1 085	336	43	–	–	14	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 101	6 028	47	26	–	38	949	1 953	1 854	1 007	180	77	28	15
4 years	1 478	1 384	23	71	–	–	6	–	40	574	574	205	72	7
College: 1 year or more	5 907	4 903	63	941	–	–	–	6	–	15	469	879	2 642	1 896
Female	**36 282**	**34 187**	**407**	**1 688**	**1 734**	**21 209**	**2 345**	**2 378**	**1 948**	**1 734**	**1 362**	**1 055**	**1 519**	**998**
Nursery school	481	331	11	139	464	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 978	1 907	–	71	1 181	797	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 337	14 066	186	85	89	14 097	14	31	–	11	7	38	33	17
6 and 7 years	5 358	5 278	40	40	–	4 992	211	62	27	12	–	34	5	15
8 years	2 538	2 415	37	86	–	1 240	882	273	70	35	14	24	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 461	6 153	36	272	–	66	1 238	2 004	1 757	966	308	105	5	12
4 years	1 737	1 493	14	230	–	–	–	8	94	685	685	193	27	45
College: 1 year or more	3 392	2 544	83	765	–	–	–	–	–	25	348	661	1 449	909
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**16.5**	**16.8**	**8.0**	**13.8**	**15.1**	**16.5**	**14.9**	**14.7**	**13.1**	**11.7**	**14.5**	**22.2**	**29.8**	**20.7**
Nursery school	11.2	26.1	2.0	5.9	11.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	16.2	17.0	4.0	10.7	16.7	15.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.5	17.8	8.0	11.4	24.7	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	16.6	16.9	11.6	3.8	–	15.7	30.1	60.7	...	–	...	...	–	–
8 years	14.4	14.7	–	...	–	12.3	14.6	23.3	22.4	–	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.3	13.5	5.5	5.0	–	15.6	12.3	13.3	12.7	13.9	16.0	32.0	...	...
4 years	10.9	10.7	11.1	17.5	–	–	...	–	22.7	9.0	10.7	17.7	25.9	...
College: 1 year or more	24.3	24.9	22.0	21.9	–	–	–	...	–	...	23.3	22.3	29.4	20.6
Female	**16.7**	**16.9**	**8.6**	**17.4**	**14.2**	**17.0**	**15.3**	**15.4**	**13.0**	**13.2**	**18.8**	**26.6**	**27.8**	**23.6**
Nursery school	10.9	27.4	8.3	4.5	10.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15.7	17.0	–	5.6	15.5	16.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.6	17.9	10.0	10.9	31.4	17.5	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	17.1	17.3	5.6	17.9	–	16.5	29.5	29.5	...	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	16.5	16.3	8.5	51.5	–	14.7	14.6	41.2	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.4	14.2	4.3	41.7	–	19.6	14.6	13.8	12.1	16.0	43.9	37.1	...	...
4 years	13.6	12.4	5.8	48.0	–	–	–	...	36.3	10.1	14.2	29.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more	24.3	24.2	22.9	24.9	–	–	–	–	–	...	20.6	23.0	27.7	22.6
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**22 614**	**21 825**	**302**	**487**	**1 533**	**13 612**	**1 613**	**1 764**	**1 432**	**1 259**	**484**	**383**	**327**	**207**
Nursery school	459	282	24	153	442	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 535	1 463	7	65	972	563	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 147	9 001	90	56	119	8 992	4	8	4	14	–	–	6	–
6 and 7 years	3 471	3 413	30	28	–	3 198	190	44	26	7	6	–	–	–
8 years	1 759	1 724	35	–	–	793	715	222	29	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 453	4 335	97	21	–	49	704	1 490	1 357	699	102	39	13	–
4 years	1 089	1 071	–	18	–	–	–	–	16	530	311	162	58	12
College: 1 year or more	701	536	19	146	–	–	–	–	–	9	65	182	250	195
Female	**23 265**	**22 015**	**335**	**915**	**1 524**	**13 909**	**1 620**	**1 531**	**1 473**	**1 351**	**857**	**425**	**329**	**246**
Nursery school	636	407	11	218	629	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	1 223	1 180	–	43	823	400	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 215	8 956	195	64	72	9 099	13	13	–	4	–	9	–	5
6 and 7 years	3 579	3 525	34	20	–	3 417	72	47	6	12	–	16	5	4
8 years	1 631	1 576	41	14	–	926	568	99	6	13	7	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 683	4 465	41	177	–	60	967	1 364	1 373	702	145	64	8	–
4 years	1 462	1 269	–	193	–	–	–	8	88	609	523	181	24	29
College: 1 year or more	836	637	13	186	–	–	–	–	–	11	182	143	292	208

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	11 163	10 920	100	143	787	7 160	728	848	627	547	193	105	146	22
Nursery school	230	191	–	39	224	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	786	761	–	25	499	287	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 789	4 716	51	22	64	4 695	4	8	4	14	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 969	1 937	25	7	–	1 790	117	44	18	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	766	766	–	–	–	359	295	100	12	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 007	1 988	15	4	–	23	312	696	585	312	40	26	13	–
4 years	456	442	–	14	–	–	–	–	8	221	132	51	37	7
College: 1 year or more	160	119	9	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	28	96	15
Female	11 717	11 175	85	457	652	7 173	819	817	739	682	417	221	124	73
Nursery school	191	164	11	16	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	564	550	–	14	416	148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 875	4 809	34	32	45	4 799	–	13	–	4	–	9	–	5
6 and 7 years	1 856	1 843	8	5	–	1 744	36	39	–	12	–	16	5	4
8 years	827	792	21	14	–	446	279	76	–	7	7	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 503	2 321	11	171	–	36	504	681	686	415	123	58	–	–
4 years	684	523	–	161	–	–	–	8	53	233	254	103	12	21
College: 1 year or more	217	173	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	11	33	23	107	43
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	49.4	50.0	33.1	29.4	51.3	52.6	45.1	48.1	43.8	43.4	39.9	27.4	44.6	10.6
Nursery school	50.1	67.7	–	25.5	50.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	51.2	52.0	–	...	51.3	51.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.4	52.4	...	...	...	52.2	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	56.7	56.8	...	...	–	56.0	61.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	43.5	44.4	–	–	–	45.3	41.3	45.0	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	45.1	45.9	...	...	–	...	44.3	46.7	43.1	44.6	...	...	...	–
4 years	41.9	41.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	41.7	42.4	31.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	22.8	22.2	...	21.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.4	38.4	7.7
Female	50.4	50.8	25.4	49.9	42.8	51.6	50.6	53.4	50.2	50.5	48.7	52.0	37.7	29.7
Nursery school	30.0	40.3	...	7.3	30.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	46.1	46.6	–	...	50.5	37.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.9	53.7	17.4	...	...	52.7	–	...	–	...	–	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	51.9	52.3	...	...	–	51.0	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	50.7	50.3	...	...	–	48.2	49.1	...	–	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	53.4	52.0	...	96.6	–	...	52.1	49.9	50.0	59.1	84.8	...	–	–
4 years	46.8	41.2	–	83.4	–	–	–	...	...	38.3	48.6	56.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	26.0	27.2	–	23.7	–	–	–	–	–	...	18.1	16.1	36.6	20.7
RURAL NONFARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	86 788	85 600	378	810	3 004	51 262	6 754	6 771	6 242	5 519	3 507	1 292	1 379	1 058
Nursery school	436	290	–	146	436	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 756	3 608	30	118	2 333	1 423	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34 269	34 017	175	77	235	33 872	63	5	6	27	–	30	19	12
6 and 7 years	13 825	13 768	51	6	–	12 697	760	239	66	28	14	7	8	6
8 years	6 714	6 696	12	6	–	3 120	2 809	582	143	27	17	11	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 903	18 850	35	18	–	150	3 118	5 938	5 941	3 030	576	88	50	12
4 years	5 496	5 416	26	54	–	–	4	7	86	2 400	2 414	501	55	29
College: 1 year or more	3 389	2 955	49	385	–	–	–	–	–	7	486	655	1 247	994
Female	79 096	77 975	392	729	2 535	48 840	6 277	6 185	5 553	5 000	2 323	1 064	782	537
Nursery school	470	288	35	147	448	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 362	3 277	9	76	1 924	1 438	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 397	32 147	186	64	163	32 019	66	6	11	8	23	59	13	29
6 and 7 years	12 113	12 035	66	12	–	11 539	412	91	20	9	14	7	16	5
8 years	6 664	6 657	7	–	–	3 603	2 557	389	82	12	6	9	–	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 414	17 287	52	75	–	219	3 236	5 688	5 322	2 510	326	101	–	12
4 years	4 590	4 510	20	60	–	–	6	11	118	2 440	1 662	322	25	6
College: 1 year or more	2 086	1 774	17	295	–	–	–	–	–	21	292	566	728	479
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	24 364	24 126	59	179	862	14 672	1 914	1 894	1 691	1 563	817	410	328	213
Nursery school	134	85	–	49	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	933	904	10	19	623	310	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 009	9 974	21	14	105	9 808	31	–	–	11	–	30	12	12
6 and 7 years	4 238	4 238	–	–	–	3 706	361	113	38	7	5	–	8	–
8 years	2 019	2 013	–	6	–	811	787	277	97	27	9	6	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 006	4 992	6	8	–	37	731	1 504	1 535	905	236	23	35	–
4 years	1 355	1 327	14	14	–	–	4	–	21	613	507	150	31	29
College: 1 year or more	670	593	8	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	201	242	167
Female	21 873	21 725	74	74	641	13 665	1 886	1 647	1 475	1 380	600	313	158	108
Nursery school	144	117	22	5	134	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	722	711	–	11	432	290	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 272	9 238	29	5	75	9 057	55	6	–	8	9	26	13	23
6 and 7 years	3 619	3 590	23	6	–	3 255	262	54	16	3	8	–	16	5
8 years	1 844	1 844	–	–	–	926	738	144	29	7	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 735	4 721	–	14	–	127	831	1 432	1 416	694	158	70	–	7
4 years	1 167	1 167	–	–	–	–	–	11	14	668	366	108	–	–
College: 1 year or more	370	337	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	109	129	73

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	28.1	28.2	15.6	22.1	28.7	28.6	28.3	28.0	27.1	28.3	23.3	31.7	23.8	20.1
Nursery school	30.7	29.3	–	33.6	30.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	24.8	25.1	...	...	26.7	21.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.2	29.3	12.0	...	44.7	29.0	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	30.7	30.8	–	–	–	29.2	47.5	47.3	...	...	...	–	...	–
8 years	30.1	30.1	–	...	–	26.0	28.0	47.6	67.8	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.5	26.5	...	...	–	24.7	23.4	25.3	25.8	29.9	41.0	...	...	–
4 years	24.7	24.5	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	25.5	21.0	29.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	19.8	20.1	...	17.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.3	30.7	19.4	16.8
Female	27.7	27.9	18.9	10.2	25.3	28.0	30.0	26.6	26.6	27.6	25.8	29.4	20.2	20.1
Nursery school	30.6	40.6	...	3.4	29.9	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	21.5	21.7	–	...	22.5	20.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.6	28.7	15.6	...	46.0	28.3	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	29.9	29.8	...	...	–	28.2	63.6	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
8 years	27.7	27.7	–	–	–	25.7	28.9	37.0	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.2	27.3	–	...	–	58.0	25.7	25.2	26.6	27.6	48.5	...	–	...
4 years	25.4	25.9	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	27.4	22.0	33.5	–	–
College: 1 year or more	17.7	19.0	–	11.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	20.2	19.3	17.7	15.2
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	4 308	4 217	31	60	164	2 586	338	318	223	255	167	143	68	46
Nursery school	82	64	–	18	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	105	105	–	–	61	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 907	1 882	25	–	21	1 846	8	–	–	11	–	7	14	–
6 and 7 years	666	666	–	–	–	556	76	21	–	9	4	–	–	–
8 years	282	282	–	–	–	127	106	36	8	–	–	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	889	883	6	–	–	13	144	261	209	152	75	20	15	–
4 years	222	216	–	6	–	–	4	–	6	83	48	75	6	–
College: 1 year or more	155	119	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	41	33	41
Female	3 823	3 745	26	52	146	2 227	310	289	273	342	93	95	28	20
Nursery school	59	39	7	13	55	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	114	114	–	–	75	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 584	1 560	19	5	16	1 526	15	–	5	–	5	9	–	8
6 and 7 years	605	605	–	–	–	525	57	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	258	258	–	–	–	125	93	25	15	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	867	867	–	–	–	8	145	241	253	175	35	10	–	–
4 years	261	255	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	167	34	49	5	6
College: 1 year or more	75	47	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	27	23	6
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 923	2 894	10	19	98	1 790	259	237	151	178	77	65	50	18
Nursery school	31	27	–	4	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	84	84	–	–	52	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 290	1 286	4	–	15	1 242	8	–	–	11	–	7	7	–
6 and 7 years	477	477	–	–	–	421	50	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	225	225	–	–	–	88	91	36	5	–	–	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	626	620	6	–	–	7	106	195	140	105	54	4	15	–
4 years	121	121	–	–	–	–	4	–	6	62	15	28	6	–
College: 1 year or more	69	54	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	26	22	13
Female	2 526	2 493	15	18	82	1 516	181	203	184	226	69	51	6	8
Nursery school	33	21	7	5	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	55	55	–	–	39	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 074	1 061	8	5	10	1 033	9	–	–	–	5	9	–	8
6 and 7 years	415	415	–	–	–	362	36	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	187	187	–	–	–	97	57	18	15	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	580	580	–	–	–	8	79	168	169	124	22	10	–	–
4 years	144	144	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102	23	19	–	–
College: 1 year or more	38	30	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	6	–
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	67.9	68.6	...	...	59.8	69.2	76.6	74.5	67.7	69.8	46.1	45.5	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	67.6	68.3	...	–	...	67.3	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	71.6	71.6	–	–	–	75.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	79.8	79.8	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	70.4	70.2	...	–	–	...	73.6	74.7	67.0	69.1	...	...	...	–
4 years	54.5	56.0	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	44.5	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
Female	66.1	66.6	...	...	56.2	68.1	58.4	70.2	67.4	66.1	...	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	67.8	68.0	...	...	...	67.7	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	68.6	68.6	–	–	–	69.0	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	72.5	72.5	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	66.9	66.9	–	–	–	...	54.5	69.7	66.8	70.9	...	...	–	–
4 years	55.2	56.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61.1	...	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**24 471**	**24 067**	**186**	**218**	**476**	**12 903**	**2 019**	**2 166**	**2 176**	**2 404**	**1 287**	**507**	**329**	**204**
Nursery school	46	33	–	13	31	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	685	652	7	26	408	277	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 043	7 921	114	8	37	7 978	9	–	–	–	19	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	3 778	3 755	11	12	–	3 580	131	58	–	9	–	–	–	–
8 years	1 968	1 961	7	–	–	1 040	818	87	23	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 569	6 564	5	–	–	13	1 061	2 014	2 124	1 150	140	67	–	–
4 years	2 246	2 217	8	21	–	–	–	7	29	1 231	841	119	–	19
College: 1 year or more	1 136	964	34	138	–	–	–	–	–	14	287	321	329	185
Female	**20 821**	**20 502**	**192**	**127**	**345**	**11 506**	**2 063**	**1 948**	**2 019**	**1 544**	**866**	**224**	**221**	**85**
Nursery school	81	75	–	6	66	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	541	524	5	12	267	274	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 845	6 762	83	–	12	6 783	6	17	21	–	6	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	3 390	3 361	29	–	–	3 286	84	–	–	7	–	–	13	–
8 years	1 927	1 913	14	–	–	1 096	783	42	6	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 778	5 724	38	16	–	52	1 190	1 862	1 973	620	68	–	13	–
4 years	1 571	1 541	–	30	–	–	–	27	19	914	558	53	–	–
College: 1 year or more	688	602	23	63	–	–	–	–	–	3	234	171	195	85
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**4 707**	**4 664**	**14**	**29**	**84**	**2 514**	**495**	**407**	**386**	**468**	**242**	**54**	**29**	**28**
Nursery school	4	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	81	76	–	5	74	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 655	1 649	6	–	6	1 640	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	749	749	–	–	–	673	56	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	370	370	–	–	–	188	166	12	4	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 349	1 349	–	–	–	6	273	375	359	265	52	19	–	–
4 years	398	398	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	203	154	12	–	6
College: 1 year or more	101	69	8	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	23	29	22
Female	**4 093**	**4 043**	**29**	**21**	**84**	**2 340**	**402**	**390**	**325**	**316**	**180**	**19**	**30**	**7**
Nursery school	36	30	–	6	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	119	119	–	–	48	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 448	1 426	22	–	–	1 442	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	664	664	–	–	–	659	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	287	280	7	–	–	158	123	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 156	1 147	–	9	–	10	268	384	325	139	24	–	6	–
4 years	303	303	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	177	119	7	–	–
College: 1 year or more	80	74	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	12	24	7
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**19.2**	**19.4**	**7.5**	**13.3**	**17.6**	**19.5**	**24.5**	**18.8**	**17.7**	**19.5**	**18.8**	**10.7**	**8.8**	**13.7**
Nursery school	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	11.8	11.7	–	...	18.1	2.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.6	20.8	...	–	...	20.6	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	19.8	19.9	–	–	–	18.8	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	18.8	18.9	–	–	–	18.1	20.3	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.5	20.6	–	–	–	...	25.7	18.6	16.9	23.0	37.1	...	–	–
4 years	17.7	18.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	16.5	18.3	...	–	...
College: 1 year or more	8.9	7.2	...	17.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	9.4	7.2	8.8	11.9
Female	**19.7**	**19.7**	**15.1**	**...**	**24.3**	**20.3**	**19.5**	**20.0**	**16.1**	**20.5**	**20.8**	**8.5**	**13.6**	**...**
Nursery school	...	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	22.0	22.7	–	–	18.0	25.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.2	21.1	...	–	–	21.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	19.6	19.8	–	–	–	20.1	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	14.9	14.6	...	–	–	14.4	15.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.0	20.0	–	...	–	...	22.5	20.6	16.5	22.4	...	–	...	–
4 years	19.3	19.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19.4	21.3	...	–	–
College: 1 year or more	11.6	12.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.8	7.0	12.3	...
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**94 810**	**88 012**	**2 421**	**4 377**	**5 544**	**51 259**	**6 610**	**6 314**	**6 054**	**5 273**	**3 580**	**2 208**	**3 763**	**4 205**
Nursery school	2 170	537	219	1 414	2 108	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 481	4 999	76	406	3 222	2 259	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33 889	32 648	901	340	214	33 544	23	13	6	16	29	11	18	15
6 and 7 years	13 084	12 589	276	219	–	12 426	539	59	41	–	–	19	–	–
8 years	6 232	6 033	167	32	–	2 845	2 825	496	53	8	5	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 403	17 620	518	265	–	123	3 223	5 746	5 870	2 848	504	82	–	7
4 years	5 252	4 957	69	226	–	–	–	–	77	2 329	2 244	466	101	35
College: 1 year or more	10 299	8 629	195	1 475	–	–	–	–	7	72	798	1 630	3 644	4 148
Female	**86 138**	**79 941**	**2 238**	**3 959**	**5 417**	**49 575**	**5 800**	**5 833**	**5 821**	**4 975**	**2 685**	**1 591**	**2 319**	**2 122**
Nursery school	2 046	464	66	1 516	2 006	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	5 378	4 907	51	420	3 288	2 090	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 363	31 200	838	325	123	32 091	36	19	13	21	–	25	24	11
6 and 7 years	12 194	11 761	335	98	–	11 849	220	77	6	9	5	5	11	12
8 years	5 989	5 690	217	82	–	3 372	2 276	233	25	32	20	31	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 097	16 493	428	176	–	133	3 268	5 492	5 671	2 225	182	119	–	7
4 years	4 714	4 466	81	167	–	–	–	6	106	2 644	1 697	185	57	19
College: 1 year or more	6 357	4 960	222	1 175	–	–	–	6	–	44	781	1 226	2 227	2 073

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**13 081**	**12 235**	**218**	**628**	**708**	**6 998**	**875**	**793**	**637**	**612**	**339**	**406**	**894**	**819**
Nursery school	185	113	7	65	176	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	819	788	5	26	491	328	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 795	4 698	62	35	41	4 720	8	–	–	9	5	–	12	–
6 and 7 years	1 826	1 777	49	–	–	1 661	117	26	18	–	–	4	–	–
8 years	755	745	–	10	–	261	384	99	11	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 096	2 055	32	9	–	19	366	668	590	396	30	27	–	–
4 years	541	469	5	67	–	–	–	–	18	199	213	90	21	–
College: 1 year or more	2 064	1 590	58	416	–	–	–	–	–	8	91	285	861	819
Female	**11 604**	**10 814**	**273**	**517**	**547**	**6 748**	**643**	**698**	**660**	**466**	**381**	**371**	**555**	**535**
Nursery school	136	80	11	45	131	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	698	685	–	13	394	304	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 501	4 395	98	8	22	4 433	–	6	–	15	–	17	8	–
6 and 7 years	1 685	1 642	38	5	–	1 575	62	32	–	–	–	5	5	6
8 years	769	718	29	22	–	401	245	64	19	9	7	24	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 863	1 825	23	15	–	30	336	596	588	211	59	43	–	–
4 years	506	452	14	40	–	–	–	–	53	231	177	25	20	–
College: 1 year or more	1 446	1 017	60	369	–	–	–	–	–	–	138	257	522	529
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**13.8**	**13.9**	**9.0**	**14.3**	**12.8**	**13.7**	**13.2**	**12.6**	**10.5**	**11.6**	**9.5**	**18.4**	**23.8**	**19.5**
Nursery school	8.5	21.0	3.2	4.6	8.3	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.9	15.8	...	6.4	15.2	14.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.1	14.4	6.9	10.3	19.2	14.1	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	14.0	14.1	17.8	–	–	13.4	21.7	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	12.1	12.3	–	...	–	9.2	13.6	20.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.4	11.7	6.2	3.4	–	...	11.4	11.6	10.1	13.9	6.0	...	–	–
4 years	10.3	9.5	...	29.6	–	–	–	–	...	8.5	9.5	19.3	...	–
College: 1 year or more	20.0	18.4	29.7	28.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	11.4	17.5	23.6	19.7
Female	**13.5**	**13.5**	**12.2**	**13.1**	**10.1**	**13.6**	**11.1**	**12.0**	**11.3**	**9.4**	**14.2**	**23.3**	**23.9**	**25.2**
Nursery school	6.6	17.2	...	3.0	6.5	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	13.0	14.0	–	3.1	12.0	14.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.9	14.1	11.7	2.5	...	13.8	–	...	–	...	–	...	...	–
6 and 7 years	13.8	14.0	11.3	...	–	13.3	28.2	...	–	–	–	...	...	...
8 years	12.8	12.6	13.4	...	–	11.9	10.8	27.5	...	...	...	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.9	11.1	5.4	8.5	–	22.6	10.3	10.9	10.4	9.5	32.4	...	–	–
4 years	10.7	10.1	...	24.0	–	–	–	–	...	8.7	10.4	13.5	...	–
College: 1 year or more	22.7	20.5	27.0	31.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	17.7	21.0	23.4	25.5
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**9 375**	**8 880**	**253**	**242**	**662**	**5 662**	**672**	**707**	**582**	**481**	**202**	**155**	**102**	**150**
Nursery school	195	115	20	60	195	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	744	710	7	27	416	328	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 787	3 721	59	7	51	3 730	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
6 and 7 years	1 358	1 315	30	13	–	1 285	45	15	13	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	590	555	35	–	–	298	239	45	8	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 902	1 795	93	14	–	21	388	647	545	267	23	11	–	–
4 years	433	423	–	10	–	–	–	–	16	205	122	78	7	5
College: 1 year or more	366	246	9	111	–	–	–	–	–	9	57	66	89	145
Female	**9 532**	**9 014**	**233**	**285**	**647**	**5 883**	**600**	**565**	**614**	**530**	**300**	**120**	**138**	**135**
Nursery school	275	146	11	118	275	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	523	511	–	12	345	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 901	3 754	135	12	27	3 861	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 442	1 409	22	11	–	1 401	13	17	6	–	–	–	5	–
8 years	693	669	24	–	–	420	228	33	–	–	–	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 733	1 692	41	–	–	23	346	515	564	242	13	30	–	–
4 years	575	534	–	41	–	–	–	–	44	288	196	42	5	–
College: 1 year or more	390	299	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	36	128	135
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**3 774**	**3 684**	**53**	**37**	**264**	**2 500**	**240**	**261**	**216**	**150**	**61**	**56**	**26**	–
Nursery school	72	72	–	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	330	319	–	11	176	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 652	1 648	4	–	16	1 636	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	638	613	25	–	–	602	16	15	5	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	206	206	–	–	–	96	98	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	672	657	15	–	–	12	126	234	203	86	–	11	–	–
4 years	160	150	–	10	–	–	–	–	8	64	46	35	7	–
College: 1 year or more	44	19	9	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	19	–
Female	**3 889**	**3 799**	**47**	**43**	**241**	**2 516**	**253**	**221**	**278**	**187**	**65**	**51**	**48**	**29**
Nursery school	78	57	11	10	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	215	208	–	7	155	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 672	1 659	13	–	8	1 664	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	617	612	–	5	–	597	6	9	–	–	–	–	5	–
8 years	286	274	12	–	–	178	81	15	–	–	–	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	754	743	11	–	–	17	166	197	251	86	13	24	–	–
4 years	184	172	–	12	–	–	–	–	27	101	44	7	5	–
College: 1 year or more	83	74	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	38	29

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**40.3**	**41.5**	**20.9**	**15.3**	**39.9**	**44.2**	**35.7**	**36.9**	**37.1**	**31.2**	**30.2**	**36.1**	...	–
Nursery school	36.9	...	–	–	36.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	44.4	44.9	–	...	42.3	47.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.6	44.3	...	–	...	43.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	47.0	46.6	...	–	–	46.8	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	34.9	37.1	–	–	–	32.2	41.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.3	36.6	...	–	–	...	32.5	36.2	37.2	32.2	–	...	–	–
4 years	37.0	35.5	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	31.2	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	12.0	7.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
Female	**40.8**	**42.1**	**20.2**	**15.1**	**37.2**	**42.8**	**42.2**	**39.1**	**45.3**	**35.3**	**21.7**	...	**34.8**	**21.5**
Nursery school	28.4	39.0	...	...	28.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	41.1	40.7	–	...	44.9	33.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.9	44.2	9.6	–	...	43.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	42.8	43.4	–	...	–	42.6	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
8 years	41.3	41.0	...	–	–	42.4	35.5	...	–	–	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.5	43.9	...	–	–	...	48.0	38.3	44.5	35.5	...	...	–	–
4 years	32.0	32.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	35.1	22.4	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	21.3	24.7	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	21.5
TULSA SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**66 965**	**61 369**	**1 814**	**3 782**	**3 745**	**38 156**	**4 907**	**4 786**	**4 525**	**4 222**	**2 202**	**1 350**	**1 693**	**1 379**
Nursery school	1 238	286	76	876	1 218	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	4 206	4 021	51	134	2 399	1 807	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25 309	24 252	752	305	128	25 127	11	8	4	–	6	5	7	13
6 and 7 years	9 420	9 006	331	83	–	8 990	316	62	26	19	7	–	–	–
8 years	4 959	4 803	96	60	–	2 167	2 396	312	52	6	8	7	11	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 597	13 098	349	150	–	45	2 184	4 397	4 405	2 202	300	51	13	–
4 years	3 907	3 636	113	158	–	–	–	7	38	1 989	1 429	369	55	20
College: 1 year or more	4 329	2 267	46	2 016	–	–	–	–	–	6	452	918	1 607	1 346
Female	**61 924**	**56 750**	**1 978**	**3 196**	**3 515**	**36 817**	**4 324**	**4 381**	**4 344**	**3 909**	**2 055**	**949**	**952**	**678**
Nursery school	1 281	351	62	868	1 259	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 925	3 724	50	151	2 201	1 724	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 700	22 533	787	380	55	23 605	–	5	7	4	–	5	14	5
6 and 7 years	8 995	8 623	285	87	–	8 782	179	22	–	5	–	7	–	–
8 years	4 741	4 492	210	39	–	2 584	1 934	189	20	6	–	–	8	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 908	12 306	373	229	–	100	2 211	4 159	4 284	1 870	196	73	8	7
4 years	3 792	3 547	160	85	–	–	–	6	33	1 991	1 553	174	21	14
College: 1 year or more	2 582	1 174	51	1 357	–	–	–	–	–	33	306	690	901	652
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**8 870**	**8 389**	**110**	**371**	**463**	**5 482**	**639**	**650**	**532**	**434**	**198**	**125**	**165**	**182**
Nursery school	108	69	–	39	102	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	580	572	–	8	337	243	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 773	3 683	62	28	24	3 732	5	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 303	1 276	21	6	–	1 200	75	15	13	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	695	695	–	–	–	295	326	59	15	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 664	1 637	15	12	–	6	233	568	492	282	70	–	13	–
4 years	320	309	7	4	–	–	–	–	8	152	97	50	13	–
College: 1 year or more	427	148	5	274	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	75	139	182
Female	**9 001**	**8 463**	**121**	**417**	**514**	**5 686**	**504**	**568**	**527**	**493**	**382**	**123**	**120**	**84**
Nursery school	180	126	7	47	173	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	575	555	–	20	335	240	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 756	3 632	70	54	6	3 736	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	1 365	1 343	8	14	–	1 319	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	691	658	15	18	–	378	245	62	–	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 637	1 583	8	46	–	6	213	501	527	286	85	12	–	7
4 years	474	467	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	197	219	45	7	6
College: 1 year or more	323	99	13	211	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	66	113	66
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**13.2**	**13.7**	**6.1**	**9.8**	**12.4**	**14.4**	**13.0**	**13.6**	**11.8**	**10.3**	**9.0**	**9.3**	**9.7**	**13.2**
Nursery school	8.7	24.1	–	4.5	8.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	13.8	14.2	–	6.0	14.0	13.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.9	15.2	8.2	9.2	...	14.9	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	13.8	14.2	6.3	...	–	13.3	23.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	14.0	14.5	–	–	–	13.6	13.6	18.9	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.2	12.5	4.3	8.0	–	...	10.7	12.9	11.2	12.8	23.3	–	...	–
4 years	8.2	8.5	...	2.5	–	–	–	–	...	7.6	6.8	13.6	...	–
College: 1 year or more	9.9	6.5	...	13.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6.9	8.2	8.6	13.5
Female	**14.5**	**14.9**	**6.1**	**13.0**	**14.6**	**15.4**	**11.7**	**13.0**	**12.1**	**12.6**	**18.6**	**13.0**	**12.6**	**12.4**
Nursery school	14.1	35.9	...	5.4	13.7	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.6	14.9	–	13.2	15.2	13.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.8	16.1	8.9	14.2	...	15.8	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	15.2	15.6	2.8	...	–	15.0	25.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	14.6	14.6	7.1	...	–	14.6	12.7	32.8	–	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.7	12.9	2.1	20.1	–	...	9.6	12.0	12.3	15.3	43.4	...	–	...
4 years	12.5	13.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	9.9	14.1	25.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	12.5	8.4	...	15.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	25.5	9.6	12.5	10.1

496-125 O - 73 - 59

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
TULSA SMSA—Continued														
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	**6 200**	**6 002**	**59**	**139**	**479**	**3 694**	**475**	**427**	**435**	**330**	**139**	**99**	**103**	**19**
Nursery school	138	71	4	63	125	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	482	466	–	16	327	155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 513	2 451	46	16	27	2 469	5	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	902	894	–	8	–	781	90	11	13	7	–	–	–	–
8 years	543	543	–	–	–	256	214	55	18	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 167	1 156	4	7	–	20	166	353	400	170	39	6	13	–
4 years	282	278	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	153	83	33	13	–
College: 1 year or more	173	143	5	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	60	77	19
Female	**6 177**	**5 887**	**106**	**184**	**502**	**3 703**	**390**	**437**	**345**	**345**	**227**	**82**	**82**	**64**
Nursery school	267	188	7	72	267	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	386	386	–	–	229	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 439	2 338	64	37	6	2 419	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	943	931	12	–	–	899	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	416	399	17	–	–	228	175	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 203	1 184	–	19	–	–	171	419	345	203	57	–	8	–
4 years	346	343	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	138	133	48	13	14
College: 1 year or more	177	118	6	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	34	61	45
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**3 111**	**3 014**	**41**	**56**	**261**	**1 941**	**222**	**274**	**174**	**137**	**43**	**10**	**41**	**8**
Nursery school	73	53	–	20	67	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	264	256	–	8	176	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 354	1 302	41	11	18	1 319	5	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	452	452	–	–	–	383	52	4	13	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	251	251	–	–	–	139	71	32	9	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	583	579	–	4	–	6	94	230	148	82	10	–	13	–
4 years	98	94	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	55	27	10	6	–
College: 1 year or more	36	27	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	22	8
Female	**3 215**	**3 099**	**45**	**71**	**244**	**1 956**	**229**	**237**	**155**	**197**	**147**	**18**	**7**	**25**
Nursery school	103	90	7	6	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	193	193	–	–	135	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 367	1 314	21	32	6	1 347	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	466	458	8	–	–	442	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	222	213	9	–	–	109	105	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	652	639	–	13	–	–	100	224	155	132	41	–	–	–
4 years	173	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	86	13	7	6
College: 1 year or more	39	19	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	5	–	14
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**50.2**	**50.2**	**...**	**40.3**	**54.5**	**52.5**	**46.7**	**64.2**	**40.0**	**41.5**	**30.9**	**...**	**...**	**...**
Nursery school	52.9	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	54.8	54.9	–	...	53.8	56.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.9	53.1	...	...	...	53.4	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	50.1	50.6	–	–	–	49.0	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	46.2	46.2	–	–	–	54.3	33.2	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	50.0	50.1	–	...	–	...	56.6	65.2	37.0	48.2	...	–	...	–
4 years	34.8	33.8	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	35.9	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	20.8	18.9	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...
Female	**52.0**	**52.6**	**...**	**38.6**	**48.6**	**52.8**	**58.7**	**54.2**	**44.9**	**57.1**	**64.8**	**...**	**...**	**...**
Nursery school	38.6	47.9	...	...	38.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	50.0	50.0	–	–	59.0	36.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56.0	56.2	...	...	...	55.7	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	49.4	49.2	...	–	–	49.2	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	53.4	53.4	...	–	–	47.8	60.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	54.2	54.0	–	...	–	–	58.5	53.5	44.9	65.0	...	–	–	–
4 years	50.0	50.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44.2	64.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	22.0	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...
OKLAHOMA CITY														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**51 082**	**46 649**	**1 754**	**2 659**	**3 420**	**28 208**	**3 528**	**3 713**	**3 358**	**2 746**	**1 883**	**1 190**	**1 436**	**1 600**
Nursery school	1 297	311	183	803	1 266	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 385	3 149	39	197	2 025	1 360	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 606	17 739	617	250	129	18 423	18	–	6	9	16	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	7 146	6 786	208	152	–	6 819	256	39	28	–	–	4	–	–
8 years	3 357	3 210	124	23	–	1 475	1 536	306	32	8	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 279	9 643	444	192	–	100	1 718	3 368	3 254	1 537	224	71	–	7
4 years	2 898	2 688	45	165	–	–	–	–	31	1 153	1 299	327	78	10
College: 1 year or more	4 114	3 143	94	877	–	–	–	–	7	39	344	788	1 353	1 583
Female	**47 726**	**43 734**	**1 595**	**2 397**	**3 291**	**27 654**	**3 325**	**3 262**	**3 335**	**2 744**	**1 455**	**765**	**964**	**931**
Nursery school	1 288	311	58	919	1 276	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 997	2 831	25	141	1 922	1 075	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 093	17 265	592	236	93	17 942	25	13	–	–	–	–	14	6
6 and 7 years	6 837	6 524	254	59	–	6 638	107	70	6	–	5	–	5	6
8 years	3 319	3 088	172	59	–	1 882	1 242	140	6	9	9	31	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 678	9 258	315	105	–	105	1 951	3 033	3 241	1 199	107	42	–	–
4 years	2 721	2 516	67	138	–	–	–	6	82	1 530	943	124	30	6
College: 1 year or more	2 793	1 941	112	740	–	–	–	–	–	6	391	568	915	913

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	8 035	7 412	175	448	514	4 786	503	608	419	366	202	197	199	241
Nursery school	136	88	7	41	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	615	584	5	26	353	262	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 330	3 256	47	27	25	3 283	8	–	–	9	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	1 149	1 107	42	–	–	1 069	50	21	5	–	–	4	–	–
8 years	464	454	–	10	–	153	235	76	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 416	1 382	25	9	–	19	210	511	406	225	18	27	–	–
4 years	362	290	5	67	–	–	–	–	8	132	132	69	21	–
College: 1 year or more	563	251	44	268	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	97	173	241
Female	7 589	7 026	186	377	450	4 708	409	432	446	306	208	175	248	207
Nursery school	98	58	11	29	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	531	525	–	6	330	201	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 171	3 085	78	8	22	3 141	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
6 and 7 years	1 141	1 100	36	5	–	1 072	26	32	–	–	–	–	5	6
8 years	483	439	22	22	–	268	147	44	–	–	–	24	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 233	1 206	20	7	–	26	236	356	393	147	44	31	–	–
4 years	357	303	14	40	–	–	–	–	53	159	115	17	13	–
College: 1 year or more	575	310	5	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	103	222	201
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	15.7	15.9	10.0	16.8	15.0	17.0	14.3	16.4	12.5	13.3	10.7	16.6	13.9	15.1
Nursery school	10.5	28.3	3.8	5.1	10.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	18.2	18.5	...	13.2	17.4	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.9	18.4	7.6	10.8	...	17.8	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	16.1	16.3	20.2	–	–	15.7	19.5	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	13.8	14.1	–	...	–	10.4	15.3	24.8	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.8	14.3	5.6	4.7	–	...	12.2	15.2	12.5	14.6	8.0	...	–	–
4 years	12.5	10.8	...	40.6	–	–	–	–	...	11.4	10.2	21.1	...	–
College: 1 year or more	13.7	8.0	...	30.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	15.1	12.3	12.8	15.2
Female	15.9	16.1	11.7	15.7	13.7	17.0	12.3	13.2	13.4	11.2	14.3	22.9	25.7	22.2
Nursery school	7.6	18.6	...	3.2	7.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	17.7	18.5	–	4.3	17.2	18.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.5	17.9	13.2	3.4	...	17.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	16.7	16.9	14.2	...	–	16.1	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...
8 years	14.6	14.2	12.8	...	–	14.2	11.8	31.4	–	–	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.7	13.0	6.3	...	–	...	12.1	11.7	12.1	12.3	...	...	–	–
4 years	13.1	12.0	...	29.0	–	–	–	–	...	10.4	12.2	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	20.6	16.0	...	35.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12.5	18.1	24.3	22.0
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	8 779	8 314	232	233	636	5 273	642	679	574	441	179	155	82	118
Nursery school	191	111	20	60	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	722	688	7	27	394	328	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 526	3 481	38	7	51	3 475	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 248	1 205	30	13	–	1 180	45	10	13	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	553	518	35	–	–	269	231	45	8	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 809	1 702	93	14	–	21	366	624	537	227	23	11	–	–
4 years	427	417	–	10	–	–	–	–	16	205	116	78	7	5
College: 1 year or more	303	192	9	102	–	–	–	–	–	9	40	66	75	113
Female	8 879	8 385	216	278	600	5 471	565	534	560	513	291	112	104	129
Nursery school	270	141	11	118	270	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	463	458	–	5	303	160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 603	3 473	118	12	27	3 563	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	1 375	1 342	22	11	–	1 340	7	17	6	–	–	–	5	–
8 years	647	623	24	–	–	389	213	33	–	–	–	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 637	1 596	41	–	–	19	332	484	517	242	13	30	–	–
4 years	542	501	–	41	–	–	–	–	37	271	187	42	5	–
College: 1 year or more	342	251	–	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	28	94	129
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 524	3 434	53	37	255	2 310	232	248	216	127	61	56	19	–
Nursery school	68	68	–	–	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	325	314	–	11	171	154	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 526	1 522	4	–	16	1 510	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	579	554	25	–	–	548	16	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	188	188	–	–	–	86	90	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	641	626	15	–	–	12	126	226	203	63	–	11	–	–
4 years	160	150	–	10	–	–	–	–	8	64	46	35	7	–
College: 1 year or more	37	12	9	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	12	–
Female	3 559	3 476	47	36	211	2 328	233	190	242	187	65	43	37	23
Nursery school	73	52	11	10	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	190	190	–	–	130	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 533	1 520	13	–	8	1 525	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	583	578	–	5	–	569	–	9	–	–	–	–	5	–
8 years	269	257	12	–	–	161	81	15	–	–	–	12	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	669	658	11	–	–	13	152	166	215	86	13	24	–	–
4 years	184	172	–	12	–	–	–	–	27	101	44	7	5	–
College: 1 year or more	58	49	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	27	23

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**40.1**	**41.3**	**22.8**	**15.9**	**40.1**	**43.8**	**36.1**	**36.5**	**37.6**	**28.8**	**34.1**	**36.1**	...	–
Nursery school	35.6	...	–	–	35.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	45.0	45.6	–	...	43.4	47.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43.3	43.7	...	–	...	43.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	46.4	46.0	...	–	–	46.4	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	34.0	36.3	–	–	–	32.0	39.0	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.4	36.8	...	–	–	...	34.4	36.2	37.8	27.8	–	...	–	–
4 years	37.5	36.0	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	31.2	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	12.2	6.3	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–
Female	**40.1**	**41.5**	**21.8**	**12.9**	**35.2**	**42.6**	**41.2**	**35.6**	**43.2**	**36.5**	**22.3**	...	...	...
Nursery school	27.0	36.9	...	...	27.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	41.0	41.5	–	–	42.9	37.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42.5	43.8	...	–	...	42.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	42.4	43.1	–	...	–	42.5	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
8 years	41.6	41.3	...	–	–	41.4	38.0	...	–	–	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.9	41.2	...	–	–	...	45.8	34.3	41.6	35.5	...	...	–	–
4 years	33.9	34.3	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	37.3	23.5	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	17.0	19.5	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...
TULSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	**46 327**	**41 280**	**1 599**	**3 448**	**3 061**	**25 867**	**3 400**	**3 156**	**3 000**	**2 848**	**1 445**	**972**	**1 398**	**1 180**
Nursery school	1 117	238	68	811	1 097	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	3 236	3 109	36	91	1 852	1 384	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 291	16 350	665	276	112	17 135	6	8	4	–	6	–	7	13
6 and 7 years	6 164	5 801	303	60	–	5 889	216	21	19	19	–	–	–	–
8 years	3 345	3 201	89	55	–	1 415	1 663	213	27	6	8	7	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 066	8 597	319	150	–	24	1 515	2 914	2 912	1 467	184	37	13	–
4 years	2 610	2 394	88	128	–	–	–	–	38	1 350	938	219	45	20
College: 1 year or more	3 498	1 590	31	1 877	–	–	–	–	–	6	309	709	1 327	1 147
Female	**43 545**	**38 907**	**1 776**	**2 862**	**2 840**	**25 490**	**3 074**	**2 992**	**2 924**	**2 727**	**1 507**	**675**	**698**	**618**
Nursery school	1 195	331	48	816	1 173	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	2 883	2 784	21	78	1 620	1 263	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16 309	15 279	687	343	47	16 236	–	5	7	4	–	–	5	5
6 and 7 years	6 201	5 856	258	87	–	6 077	119	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
8 years	3 398	3 149	210	39	–	1 818	1 410	149	7	6	–	–	8	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 816	8 267	359	190	–	74	1 545	2 838	2 893	1 288	144	34	–	–
4 years	2 683	2 447	157	79	–	–	–	–	17	1 391	1 115	125	21	14
College: 1 year or more	2 060	794	36	1 230	–	–	–	–	–	33	248	516	664	599
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**6 099**	**5 655**	**95**	**349**	**413**	**3 639**	**443**	**408**	**392**	**250**	**139**	**81**	**158**	**176**
Nursery school	98	59	–	39	92	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	492	484	–	8	297	195	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 542	2 468	62	12	24	2 506	–	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	824	803	21	–	–	745	62	4	13	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	432	432	–	–	–	187	202	39	4	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 123	1 111	–	12	–	–	179	357	363	168	43	–	13	–
4 years	172	161	7	4	–	–	–	–	8	82	65	11	6	–
College: 1 year or more	416	137	5	274	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	70	139	176
Female	**6 535**	**6 060**	**111**	**364**	**385**	**4 100**	**377**	**402**	**338**	**371**	**313**	**84**	**94**	**71**
Nursery school	157	110	–	47	150	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	412	412	–	–	229	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 717	2 600	67	50	6	2 697	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	962	940	8	14	–	928	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	532	499	15	18	–	279	191	56	–	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 146	1 110	8	28	–	6	152	341	338	240	69	–	–	–
4 years	341	334	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	121	175	32	7	6
College: 1 year or more	268	55	13	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	52	87	60
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**13.2**	**13.7**	**5.9**	**10.1**	**13.5**	**14.1**	**13.0**	**12.9**	**13.1**	**8.8**	**9.6**	**8.3**	**11.3**	**14.9**
Nursery school	8.8	24.8	–	4.8	8.4	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	15.2	15.6	–	...	16.0	14.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.7	15.1	9.3	4.3	...	14.6	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	13.4	13.8	6.9	–	–	12.7	28.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	12.9	13.5	–	–	–	13.2	12.1	18.3	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.4	12.9	–	8.0	–	–	11.8	12.3	12.5	11.5	23.4	–	...	–
4 years	6.6	6.7	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	6.1	6.9	5.0	...	–
College: 1 year or more	11.9	8.6	...	14.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	10.0	9.9	10.5	15.3
Female	**15.0**	**15.6**	**6.3**	**12.7**	**13.6**	**16.1**	**12.3**	**13.4**	**11.6**	**13.6**	**20.8**	**12.4**	**13.5**	**11.5**
Nursery school	13.1	33.2	–	5.8	12.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	14.3	14.8	–	–	14.1	14.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.7	17.0	9.8	14.6	...	16.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	15.5	16.1	3.1	...	–	15.3	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...
8 years	15.7	15.8	7.1	...	–	15.3	13.5	37.6	–	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.0	13.4	2.2	14.7	–	...	9.8	12.0	11.7	18.6	47.9	–	–	–
4 years	12.7	13.6	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	8.7	15.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.0	6.9	...	16.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	27.8	10.1	13.1	10.0

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TULSA—Continued

Negro

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
All Income Levels														
Male	**5 615**	**5 417**	**59**	**139**	**462**	**3 357**	**418**	**371**	**390**	**290**	**119**	**86**	**103**	**19**
Nursery school	133	66	4	63	120	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	464	448	–	16	315	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 310	2 248	46	16	27	2 271	–	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	830	822	–	8	–	716	90	4	13	7	–	–	–	–
8 years	452	452	–	–	–	203	188	48	13	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 009	998	4	7	–	5	140	311	360	143	31	6	13	–
4 years	257	253	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	140	76	28	13	–
College: 1 year or more	160	130	5	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	52	77	19
Female	**5 690**	**5 411**	**99**	**180**	**458**	**3 419**	**358**	**414**	**303**	**320**	**215**	**76**	**63**	**64**
Nursery school	236	168	–	68	236	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	373	373	–	–	216	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 304	2 203	64	37	6	2 284	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	813	801	12	–	–	769	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	384	367	17	–	–	209	162	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 096	1 077	–	19	–	–	152	396	303	188	57	–	–	–
4 years	318	315	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	128	121	42	13	14
College: 1 year or more	166	107	6	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	34	50	45
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	**2 790**	**2 693**	**41**	**56**	**249**	**1 730**	**187**	**235**	**166**	**126**	**43**	**5**	**41**	**8**
Nursery school	68	48	–	20	62	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	257	249	–	8	169	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 203	1 151	41	11	18	1 173	–	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	418	418	–	–	–	349	52	4	13	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	201	201	–	–	–	114	58	25	4	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	514	510	–	4	–	–	77	198	145	71	10	–	13	–
4 years	93	89	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	55	27	5	6	–
College: 1 year or more	36	27	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	22	8
Female	**2 984**	**2 875**	**38**	**71**	**208**	**1 807**	**216**	**230**	**148**	**178**	**147**	**18**	**7**	**25**
Nursery school	80	74	–	6	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	180	180	–	–	122	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 287	1 234	21	32	6	1 267	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	5
6 and 7 years	407	399	8	–	–	383	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	199	190	9	–	–	99	92	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	629	616	–	13	–	–	100	217	148	123	41	–	–	–
4 years	163	163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	86	13	7	6
College: 1 year or more	39	19	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	5	–	14
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	**49.7**	**49.7**	**...**	**40.3**	**53.9**	**51.5**	**44.7**	**63.3**	**42.6**	**43.4**	**...**	**...**	**...**	**...**
Nursery school	51.1	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	55.4	55.6	–	...	53.7	59.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.1	51.2	...	...	...	51.7	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	50.4	50.9	–	–	–	48.7	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	44.5	44.5	–	–	–	56.2	30.9	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	50.9	51.1	–	...	–	–	55.0	63.7	40.3	49.7	...	–	...	–
4 years	36.2	35.2	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	39.3	...	...	...	–
College: 1 year or more	22.5	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	...
Female	**52.4**	**53.1**	**...**	**39.4**	**45.4**	**52.9**	**60.3**	**55.6**	**48.8**	**55.6**	**68.4**	**...**	**...**	**...**
Nursery school	33.9	44.0	–	...	33.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kindergarten	48.3	48.3	–	–	56.5	36.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55.9	56.0	...	...	...	55.5	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	50.1	49.8	...	–	–	49.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	51.8	51.8	...	–	–	47.4	56.8	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	57.4	57.2	–	...	–	–	65.8	54.8	48.8	65.4	...	–	–	–
4 years	51.3	51.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	23.5	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**80 465**	**1 050**	**1 123**	**1 764**	**2 730**	**5 795**	**8 208**	**9 358**	**10 035**	**12 821**	**15 452**	**12 129**
No school years completed	1 342	154	110	99	129	108	127	117	204	80	114	100
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	776	48	27	13	36	104	75	76	70	112	125	90
6 and 7 years	1 866	163	70	104	137	195	161	230	187	234	166	219
8 years	3 557	431	292	264	299	237	289	218	303	324	440	460
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 912	249	539	1 194	1 820	2 035	2 139	2 330	1 820	2 245	2 525	2 016
4 years	35 889	5	85	90	304	2 944	4 605	4 686	5 023	6 157	6 846	5 144
College: 1 to 3 years	12 611	–	–	–	5	172	800	1 685	2 243	2 448	2 998	2 260
4 years or more	5 512	–	–	–	–	–	12	16	185	1 221	2 238	1 840
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.3	10.0	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	**115 597**	**1 173**	**1 291**	**2 155**	**3 745**	**9 313**	**13 152**	**15 370**	**15 951**	**19 196**	**19 202**	**15 049**
No school years completed	1 281	209	97	88	68	67	138	129	129	143	137	76
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	621	82	18	9	35	32	49	46	64	84	84	118
6 and 7 years	2 039	224	96	93	118	172	140	210	206	228	282	270
8 years	4 106	352	286	280	311	305	324	346	434	524	512	432
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 786	295	671	1 594	2 565	3 417	3 045	3 234	2 857	3 705	3 380	3 023
4 years	56 151	11	123	81	612	5 111	8 131	8 445	8 641	9 052	8 983	6 961
College: 1 to 3 years	17 214	–	–	10	36	209	1 315	2 889	3 216	3 778	3 483	2 278
4 years or more	6 399	–	–	–	–	–	10	71	404	1 682	2 341	1 891
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.7	10.1	10.6	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**13 715**	**264**	**344**	**579**	**859**	**1 764**	**1 906**	**1 937**	**1 611**	**1 741**	**1 659**	**1 051**
No school years completed	332	58	46	22	9	35	19	41	43	16	30	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	315	17	5	4	15	55	52	46	46	30	25	20
6 and 7 years	750	51	48	44	80	121	61	96	55	71	57	66
8 years	1 193	87	98	145	149	107	132	93	89	53	138	102
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 549	51	147	355	563	757	559	662	347	434	403	271
4 years	4 629	–	–	9	43	662	844	773	665	726	535	372
College: 1 to 3 years	1 385	–	–	–	–	27	239	226	315	235	239	104
4 years or more	562	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	176	232	103
Median school years completed	11.8	8.1	8.7	9.6	9.9	11.2	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.1
Female	**20 368**	**394**	**409**	**700**	**1 358**	**2 310**	**2 848**	**2 863**	**2 581**	**2 718**	**2 201**	**1 986**
No school years completed	468	70	39	34	27	13	76	52	45	52	34	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	282	54	12	4	27	22	31	9	26	37	22	38
6 and 7 years	852	88	51	52	60	116	46	83	84	85	87	100
8 years	1 403	104	82	126	156	88	102	140	161	171	147	126
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 330	78	201	479	928	928	886	791	761	877	694	707
4 years	7 567	–	24	5	149	1 097	1 399	1 249	1 050	945	917	732
College: 1 to 3 years	1 925	–	–	–	11	46	308	527	365	303	179	186
4 years or more	541	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	89	248	121	71
Median school years completed	11.9	7.7	9.3	9.8	10.3	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**17.0**	**25.1**	**30.6**	**32.8**	**31.5**	**30.4**	**23.2**	**20.7**	**16.1**	**13.6**	**10.7**	**8.7**
No school years completed	24.7	37.7	41.8	...	7.0	32.4	15.0	35.0	21.1	...	26.3	13.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.6	...	...	...	...	52.9	...	...	...	26.8	20.0	...
6 and 7 years	40.2	31.3	...	42.3	58.4	62.1	37.9	41.7	29.4	30.3	34.3	30.1
8 years	33.5	20.2	33.6	54.9	49.8	45.1	45.7	42.7	29.4	16.4	31.4	22.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.1	20.5	27.3	29.7	30.9	37.2	26.1	28.4	19.1	19.3	16.0	13.4
4 years	12.9	–	–	...	14.1	22.5	18.3	16.5	13.2	11.8	7.8	7.2
College: 1 to 3 years	11.0	–	–	–	–	15.7	29.9	13.4	14.0	9.6	8.0	4.6
4 years or more	10.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27.6	14.4	10.4	5.6
Female	**17.6**	**33.6**	**31.7**	**32.5**	**36.3**	**24.8**	**21.7**	**18.6**	**16.2**	**14.2**	**11.5**	**13.2**
No school years completed	36.5	33.5	...	...	...	...	55.1	40.3	34.9	36.4	24.8	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.2
6 and 7 years	41.8	39.3	...	...	50.8	67.4	32.9	39.5	40.8	37.3	30.9	37.0
8 years	34.2	29.5	28.7	45.0	50.2	28.9	31.5	40.5	37.1	32.6	28.7	29.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.4	26.4	30.0	30.1	36.2	27.2	29.1	24.5	26.6	23.7	20.5	23.4
4 years	13.5	–	19.5	...	24.3	21.5	17.2	14.8	12.2	10.4	10.2	10.5
College: 1 to 3 years	11.2	–	–	–	...	22.0	23.4	18.2	11.3	8.0	5.1	8.2
4 years or more	8.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	22.0	14.7	5.2	3.8
White												
All Income Levels												
Male	**71 316**	**906**	**898**	**1 509**	**2 413**	**4 939**	**7 123**	**8 089**	**8 907**	**11 474**	**13 957**	**11 101**
No school years completed	1 146	138	80	65	127	108	115	99	190	71	78	75
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	681	43	22	9	36	88	69	65	70	100	93	86
6 and 7 years	1 546	125	52	96	111	140	147	188	170	183	155	179
8 years	3 067	379	245	234	264	187	227	189	264	278	384	416
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 932	221	414	1 027	1 584	1 579	1 756	1 890	1 603	1 923	2 181	1 754
4 years	32 060	–	85	78	291	2 672	4 068	4 101	4 412	5 494	6 169	4 690
College: 1 to 3 years	11 585	–	–	–	–	165	729	1 546	2 015	2 240	2 782	2 108
4 years or more	5 299	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	183	1 185	2 115	1 793
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.4	10.0	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6
Female	**102 751**	**966**	**1 107**	**1 797**	**3 088**	**8 207**	**11 560**	**13 559**	**14 160**	**17 282**	**17 544**	**13 481**
No school years completed	1 001	167	82	73	55	53	89	104	101	120	107	50
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	496	64	18	5	35	28	44	33	48	79	66	76
6 and 7 years	1 725	176	72	88	94	136	132	187	184	187	232	237
8 years	3 565	282	254	245	265	281	287	274	397	461	457	362
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 687	266	562	1 306	2 098	2 909	2 581	2 741	2 407	3 174	2 992	2 651
4 years	50 352	11	119	70	511	4 636	7 247	7 497	7 712	8 129	8 189	6 231
College: 1 to 3 years	15 866	–	–	10	30	164	1 170	2 652	2 934	3 540	3 261	2 105
4 years or more	6 059	–	–	–	–	–	10	71	377	1 592	2 240	1 769
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	9.7	10.1	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**10 473**	**171**	**206**	**457**	**692**	**1 290**	**1 458**	**1 479**	**1 259**	**1 354**	**1 285**	**822**
No school years completed	252	49	26	18	7	35	19	27	37	16	9	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	279	12	5	4	15	48	46	40	46	26	21	16
6 and 7 years	558	29	34	40	59	87	56	60	49	40	54	50
8 years	908	54	58	115	124	83	100	80	62	36	122	74
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 271	27	83	271	457	488	384	488	259	323	288	203
4 years	3 540	–	–	9	30	527	652	575	500	567	403	277
College: 1 to 3 years	1 137	–	–	–	–	22	201	209	255	175	185	90
4 years or more	528	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	171	203	103
Median school years completed	12.0	7.7	8.7	9.6	9.9	11.4	12.2	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.2
Female	**15 124**	**252**	**322**	**529**	**996**	**1 747**	**2 206**	**2 023**	**1 864**	**2 116**	**1 607**	**1 462**
No school years completed	293	33	31	19	17	5	43	48	21	34	25	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	202	36	12	–	27	18	26	–	18	32	9	24
6 and 7 years	666	47	40	52	45	85	42	70	76	62	58	89
8 years	1 119	65	78	103	128	77	84	96	136	128	115	109
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 237	71	141	355	682	641	652	510	527	651	503	504
4 years	5 497	–	20	–	86	891	1 120	844	708	693	632	503
College: 1 to 3 years	1 617	–	–	–	11	30	239	443	298	286	161	149
4 years or more	493	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	80	230	104	67
Median school years completed	12.0	8.2	9.0	9.8	10.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.9
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.7**	**18.9**	**22.9**	**30.3**	**28.7**	**26.1**	**20.5**	**18.3**	**14.1**	**11.8**	**9.2**	**7.4**
No school years completed	22.0	35.5	...	...	5.5	32.4	16.5	...	19.5	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.0	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.1	23.2	...	...	53.2	62.1	38.1	31.9	28.8	21.9	34.8	27.9
8 years	29.6	14.2	23.7	49.1	47.0	44.4	44.1	42.3	23.5	12.9	31.8	17.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.5	12.2	20.0	26.4	28.9	30.9	21.9	25.8	16.2	16.8	13.2	11.6
4 years	11.0	–	–	...	10.3	19.7	16.0	14.0	11.3	10.3	6.5	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years	9.8	–	–	–	–	13.3	27.6	13.5	12.7	7.8	6.6	4.3
4 years or more	10.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27.9	14.4	9.6	5.7
Female	**14.7**	**26.1**	**29.1**	**29.4**	**32.3**	**21.3**	**19.1**	**14.9**	**13.2**	**12.2**	**9.2**	**10.8**
No school years completed	29.3	19.8	...	...	...	...	...	46.2	20.8	28.3	23.4	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.6	26.7	...	...	...	62.5	31.8	37.4	41.3	33.2	25.0	37.6
8 years	31.4	23.0	30.7	42.0	48.3	27.4	29.3	35.0	34.3	27.8	25.2	30.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.1	26.7	25.1	27.2	32.5	22.0	25.3	18.6	21.9	20.5	16.8	19.0
4 years	10.9	–	16.8	–	16.8	19.2	15.5	11.3	9.2	8.5	7.7	8.1
College: 1 to 3 years	10.2	–	–	–	...	18.3	20.4	16.7	10.2	8.1	4.9	7.1
4 years or more	8.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	21.2	14.4	4.6	3.8
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**5 283**	**74**	**102**	**168**	**174**	**480**	**698**	**718**	**667**	**748**	**902**	**552**
No school years completed	98	4	7	24	–	–	7	9	2	4	19	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39	–	–	4	–	7	6	–	–	4	14	4
6 and 7 years	179	27	13	4	16	45	4	19	4	15	8	24
8 years	213	27	17	10	17	21	45	4	16	13	21	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 620	11	65	120	129	238	221	248	118	178	194	98
4 years	2 433	5	–	6	7	167	367	359	399	403	438	282
College: 1 to 3 years	551	–	–	–	5	2	48	79	126	103	113	75
4 years or more	150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	28	95	25
Median school years completed	12.2	...	9.6	10.1	10.3	11.1	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.4	12.4
Female	**7 905**	**125**	**116**	**201**	**403**	**632**	**986**	**1 167**	**1 161**	**1 171**	**974**	**969**
No school years completed	191	31	8	10	8	3	34	13	24	19	24	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	12	5	10	22
6 and 7 years	158	23	12	–	6	16	–	18	16	33	17	17
8 years	312	53	18	16	37	–	18	46	24	33	26	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 318	14	74	160	276	254	294	259	284	285	217	201
4 years	3 737	–	4	11	70	319	534	672	614	567	460	486
College: 1 to 3 years	884	–	–	–	6	40	106	159	171	164	145	93
4 years or more	248	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	65	75	92
Median school years completed	12.2	8.1	9.8	10.3	10.6	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 832**	**49**	**58**	**78**	**93**	**255**	**263**	**265**	**183**	**216**	**254**	**118**
No school years completed	36	4	7	4	–	–	–	9	–	–	8	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	4	4	4
6 and 7 years	115	22	9	4	16	24	–	13	–	11	–	16
8 years	155	16	17	10	12	16	25	–	13	13	16	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	679	7	25	60	58	141	104	101	37	63	67	16
4 years	661	–	–	–	7	67	109	135	107	90	89	57
College: 1 to 3 years	132	–	–	–	–	–	19	7	26	30	46	4
4 years or more	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	24	–
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	10.7	11.9	12.1	12.4	12.2	12.4	12.0
Female	**3 489**	**81**	**62**	**113**	**255**	**318**	**440**	**575**	**499**	**393**	**375**	**378**
No school years completed	132	26	8	10	5	3	29	–	24	14	9	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	8	5	5	14
6 and 7 years	86	16	5	–	6	16	–	8	8	15	12	–
8 years	170	31	–	16	24	–	5	29	12	27	14	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 331	4	45	78	188	140	161	159	153	148	115	140
4 years	1 457	–	4	5	32	143	187	316	244	163	185	178
College: 1 to 3 years	230	–	–	–	–	16	58	63	41	8	18	26
4 years or more	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	17	4
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	10.0	10.5	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.2	11.7	12.2	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	34.7	...	56.9	46.4	53.4	53.1	37.7	36.9	27.4	28.9	28.2	21.4
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	64.2	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	...
8 years	72.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.9	...	...	50.0	45.0	59.2	47.1	40.7	31.4	35.4	34.5	...
4 years	27.2	–	–	–	...	40.1	29.7	37.6	26.8	22.3	20.3	20.2
College: 1 to 3 years	24.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	20.6	29.1	40.7	...
4 years or more	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Female	44.1	64.8	53.4	56.2	63.3	50.3	44.6	49.3	43.0	33.6	38.5	39.0
No school years completed	69.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	54.4	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	54.5	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	57.4	...	...	48.8	68.1	55.1	54.8	61.4	53.9	51.9	53.0	69.7
4 years	39.0	–	...	...	...	44.8	35.0	47.0	39.7	28.7	40.2	36.6
College: 1 to 3 years	26.0	–	–	–	–	...	54.7	39.6	24.0	4.9	12.4	...
4 years or more	17.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels												
Male	1 794	32	20	79	53	105	155	253	221	344	250	282
No school years completed	69	5	15	7	–	10	7	7	18	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	143	–	–	–	16	13	15	23	21	25	5	25
6 and 7 years	111	27	–	7	–	5	12	28	10	–	16	6
8 years	119	–	–	26	9	13	5	–	14	18	6	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	485	–	5	39	28	30	58	59	88	70	78	30
4 years	585	–	–	–	–	30	58	119	57	126	96	99
College: 1 to 3 years	156	–	–	–	–	4	–	17	13	62	27	33
4 years or more	126	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	22	61
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	...	10.2	11.0	12.1	10.6	12.5	12.2	12.5
Female	2 322	38	19	31	103	195	226	322	371	379	377	261
No school years completed	31	6	–	–	8	–	8	9	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	130	9	–	–	13	11	19	15	6	25	20	12
6 and 7 years	224	9	7	–	30	31	20	34	15	7	26	45
8 years	111	14	–	8	12	23	–	–	7	15	32	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	581	–	12	23	33	70	73	91	50	82	69	78
4 years	863	–	–	–	7	60	83	125	208	156	155	69
College: 1 to 3 years	276	–	–	–	–	–	23	48	72	57	42	34
4 years or more	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	37	33	23
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	8.0	10.4	11.7	12.1	12.5	12.4	12.3	11.8
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	451	15	8	48	27	50	76	75	62	43	29	18
No school years completed	35	5	8	7	–	–	7	–	8	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	92	–	–	–	6	13	15	18	21	7	5	7
6 and 7 years	47	10	–	7	–	5	7	5	–	–	7	6
8 years	37	–	–	15	9	8	5	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	144	–	–	19	12	14	29	20	33	5	12	–
4 years	64	–	–	–	–	10	13	25	–	6	5	5
College: 1 to 3 years	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	25	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	9.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	418	21	12	15	56	76	47	61	24	28	50	28
No school years completed	22	–	–	–	8	–	8	6	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	9	–	–	6	11	19	–	–	–	8	6
6 and 7 years	103	4	7	–	17	31	13	14	–	–	6	11
8 years	53	8	–	8	12	12	–	–	–	7	6	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	87	–	5	7	13	14	7	7	–	5	23	6
4 years	72	–	–	–	–	8	–	25	11	16	7	5
College: 1 to 3 years	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median school years completed	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	25.1	...	...	...	...	47.6	49.0	29.6	28.1	12.5	11.6	6.4
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64.3	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	42.3	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	31.1	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.7	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–
4 years	10.9	–	–	–	–	...	...	21.0	–	4.8	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	20.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	18.0	...	...	...	54.4	39.0	20.8	18.9	6.5	7.4	13.3	10.7
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.4	...	–	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.0	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
8 years	47.7	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.0	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
4 years	8.3	–	–	–	–	...	–	20.0	5.3	10.3	4.5	...
College: 1 to 3 years	8.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–
4 years or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age									
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**55 904**	**517**	**629**	**1 093**	**1 621**	**3 648**	**5 249**	**6 532**	**7 259**	**9 317**	**11 337**	**8 702**
No school years completed	837	95	49	68	57	75	68	84	145	48	88	60
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	438	29	14	–	25	69	38	40	33	59	80	51
6 and 7 years	1 115	100	41	76	76	87	71	149	115	126	117	157
8 years	1 879	175	180	155	139	92	162	116	163	216	213	268
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 786	118	290	751	1 176	1 357	1 368	1 672	1 315	1 581	1 764	1 394
4 years	24 902	–	55	43	143	1 874	2 967	3 268	3 656	4 429	4 914	3 553
College: 1 to 3 years	9 448	–	–	–	5	94	563	1 187	1 699	1 899	2 296	1 705
4 years or more	4 499	–	–	–	–	–	12	16	133	959	1 865	1 514
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.3	10.0	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7
Female	**85 224**	**645**	**782**	**1 382**	**2 463**	**6 704**	**9 699**	**11 482**	**11 858**	**14 559**	**14 618**	**11 032**
No school years completed	860	127	63	58	47	26	94	94	76	107	123	45
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	300	38	12	9	13	19	23	27	44	35	42	38
6 and 7 years	1 368	105	76	66	80	99	78	163	149	160	221	171
8 years	2 699	230	153	163	177	218	242	251	277	389	302	297
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 110	139	391	1 024	1 746	2 469	2 171	2 214	2 099	2 612	2 325	1 920
4 years	41 341	6	87	57	364	3 697	6 061	6 266	6 312	6 762	6 653	5 076
College: 1 to 3 years	14 177	–	–	5	36	176	1 024	2 422	2 586	3 124	2 924	1 880
4 years or more	5 369	–	–	–	–	–	6	45	315	1 370	2 028	1 605
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.7	10.2	10.6	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**8 196**	**129**	**158**	**304**	**479**	**966**	**1 070**	**1 248**	**1 074**	**1 090**	**1 046**	**632**
No school years completed	169	25	27	13	7	25	–	32	18	10	8	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	153	12	–	–	7	28	24	25	23	9	11	14
6 and 7 years	387	24	19	32	45	44	11	62	32	19	43	56
8 years	462	34	62	66	57	29	51	29	26	21	43	44
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 798	34	50	189	339	483	317	450	261	270	263	142
4 years	2 829	–	–	4	24	342	504	491	464	466	326	208
College: 1 to 3 years	945	–	–	–	–	15	163	159	212	150	178	68
4 years or more	453	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	145	174	96
Median school years completed	12.0	8.1	8.5	9.7	10.1	11.2	12.3	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.3
Female	**13 770**	**211**	**214**	**454**	**856**	**1 577**	**2 004**	**2 049**	**1 773**	**1 876**	**1 498**	**1 258**
No school years completed	299	48	27	20	15	3	48	30	24	38	34	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	110	27	6	4	9	9	13	5	18	13	–	6
6 and 7 years	529	43	36	41	48	65	5	64	55	47	57	68
8 years	816	63	45	79	88	53	61	86	103	120	53	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 803	30	86	305	598	639	631	521	572	546	454	421
4 years	5 226	–	14	5	87	766	1 004	882	682	672	641	473
College: 1 to 3 years	1 546	–	–	–	11	42	242	456	245	244	152	154
4 years or more	441	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	74	196	107	59
Median school years completed	12.1	7.4	8.8	9.8	10.3	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.7**	**25.0**	**25.1**	**27.8**	**29.5**	**26.5**	**20.4**	**19.1**	**14.8**	**11.7**	**9.2**	**7.3**
No school years completed	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	12.4	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34.9	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.7	24.0	...	...	...	...	...	41.6	27.8	15.1	36.8	35.7
8 years	24.6	19.4	34.4	42.6	41.0	...	31.5	25.0	16.0	9.7	20.2	16.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.9	28.8	17.2	25.2	28.8	35.6	23.2	26.9	19.8	17.1	14.9	10.2
4 years	11.4	–	–	...	16.8	18.2	17.0	15.0	12.7	10.5	6.6	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years	10.0	–	–	–	–	...	29.0	13.4	12.5	7.9	7.8	4.0
4 years or more	10.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28.6	15.1	9.3	6.3
Female	**16.2**	**32.7**	**27.4**	**32.9**	**34.8**	**23.5**	**20.7**	**17.8**	**15.0**	**12.9**	**10.2**	**11.4**
No school years completed	34.8	37.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.5	27.6	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	38.7	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	39.3	36.9	29.4	25.8	39.8
8 years	30.2	27.4	29.4	48.5	49.7	24.3	25.2	34.3	37.2	30.8	17.5	21.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.1	21.6	22.0	29.8	34.2	25.9	29.1	23.5	27.3	20.9	19.5	21.9
4 years	12.6	–	...	...	23.9	20.7	16.6	14.1	10.8	9.9	9.6	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years	10.9	–	–	–	...	23.9	23.6	18.8	9.5	7.8	5.2	8.2
4 years or more	8.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	23.5	14.3	5.3	3.7
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**4 391**	**58**	**69**	**135**	**139**	**391**	**541**	**600**	**591**	**637**	**743**	**487**
No school years completed	87	4	7	21	–	–	7	9	2	4	14	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	4	14	4
6 and 7 years	119	24	4	–	4	32	4	19	4	4	8	16
8 years	120	23	10	4	5	5	27	4	13	7	5	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 352	7	48	104	118	201	165	226	109	148	143	83
4 years	2 048	–	–	6	7	144	288	273	339	352	367	272
College: 1 to 3 years	485	–	–	–	5	2	44	69	122	90	102	51
4 years or more	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	28	90	25
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	10.2	10.5	11.3	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.4
Female	**7 130**	**108**	**78**	**165**	**375**	**563**	**923**	**1 068**	**1 068**	**1 060**	**861**	**861**
No school years completed	163	28	8	10	8	3	29	9	19	16	21	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	12	5	5	6
6 and 7 years	124	19	12	–	6	5	–	18	16	29	13	6
8 years	287	47	15	16	37	–	18	46	24	29	20	35
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 027	14	43	124	253	216	278	232	269	237	181	180
4 years	3 446	–	–	11	65	303	500	610	553	532	424	448
College: 1 to 3 years	817	–	–	–	6	36	98	153	159	153	130	82
4 years or more	234	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	59	67	92
Median school years completed	12.3	8.1	...	10.3	10.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 355	46	29	52	66	191	172	202	145	163	184	105
No school years completed	31	4	7	4	–	–	–	9	–	–	3	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	4	4	4
6 and 7 years	63	19	–	–	4	11	–	13	–	–	–	16
8 years	69	16	10	4	–	–	7	–	13	7	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	518	7	12	44	55	109	63	90	31	49	46	12
4 years	517	–	–	–	7	64	77	83	75	81	77	53
College: 1 to 3 years	108	–	–	–	–	–	19	7	26	17	35	4
4 years or more	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	19	–
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.1	11.6	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.1
Female	3 030	64	31	94	242	271	401	504	460	335	312	316
No school years completed	121	23	8	10	5	3	29	–	19	11	9	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	6
6 and 7 years	63	12	5	–	6	5	–	8	8	11	8	–
8 years	151	25	–	16	24	–	5	29	12	23	11	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 128	4	18	59	175	109	154	134	144	118	92	121
4 years	1 309	–	–	5	32	138	163	276	224	148	168	155
College: 1 to 3 years	197	–	–	–	–	16	50	57	36	8	10	20
4 years or more	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	14	4
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	10.5	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.0	12.2	12.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	30.9	...	...	38.5	47.5	48.8	31.8	33.7	24.5	25.6	24.8	21.6
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	52.9	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	57.5	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	38.3	...	...	42.3	46.6	54.2	38.2	39.8	28.4	33.1	32.2	...
4 years	25.2	–	–	–	...	44.4	26.7	30.4	22.1	23.0	21.0	19.5
College: 1 to 3 years	22.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	21.3	...	34.3	...
4 years or more	16.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Female	42.5	59.3	...	57.0	64.5	48.1	43.4	47.2	43.1	31.6	36.2	36.7
No school years completed	74.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...
6 and 7 years	50.8	...	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	–
8 years	52.6	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	55.6	...	...	47.6	69.2	50.5	55.4	57.8	53.5	49.8	50.8	67.2
4 years	38.0	–	–	...	...	45.5	32.6	45.2	40.5	27.8	39.6	34.6
College: 1 to 3 years	24.1	–	–	–	–	...	...	37.3	22.6	5.2	7.7	...
4 years or more	16.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	20 948	404	397	572	952	1 803	2 434	2 457	2 323	3 053	3 547	3 006
No school years completed	400	52	51	25	60	12	36	23	49	26	26	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	282	19	8	9	11	30	37	24	37	45	30	32
6 and 7 years	657	47	24	21	61	92	79	72	65	101	44	51
8 years	1 471	180	84	99	160	128	112	84	126	104	215	179
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 494	101	205	382	537	618	679	604	473	626	665	604
4 years	9 358	5	25	36	123	869	1 296	1 291	1 140	1 484	1 672	1 417
College: 1 to 3 years	2 467	–	–	–	–	54	195	359	391	462	602	404
4 years or more	819	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	205	293	279
Median school years completed	12.2	8.5	9.5	10.0	10.0	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4
Female	26 683	439	424	673	1 127	2 264	2 972	3 450	3 712	4 032	4 108	3 482
No school years completed	372	77	34	28	16	32	44	21	53	22	14	31
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	286	44	6	–	22	13	21	15	15	41	36	73
6 and 7 years	636	115	20	16	38	73	58	47	51	64	61	93
8 years	1 252	86	113	117	107	68	82	91	148	110	200	130
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 886	112	225	498	725	879	784	969	719	974	993	1 008
4 years	12 983	5	26	9	219	1 178	1 757	1 934	2 140	2 012	2 066	1 637
College: 1 to 3 years	2 397	–	–	5	–	21	226	357	497	550	478	263
4 years or more	871	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	89	259	260	247
Median school years completed	12.2	7.7	9.5	10.1	10.6	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	4 906	112	149	260	359	710	735	639	453	598	516	375
No school years completed	144	29	15	9	2	7	14	9	22	6	22	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	136	5	–	4	8	22	28	14	23	21	5	6
6 and 7 years	334	18	24	12	35	72	50	29	23	52	9	10
8 years	655	43	32	74	92	68	66	51	53	28	95	53
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 640	17	78	156	203	248	225	212	82	164	126	129
4 years	1 540	–	–	5	19	281	282	268	153	227	165	140
College: 1 to 3 years	372	–	–	–	–	12	70	56	84	74	55	21
4 years or more	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	26	39	7
Median school years completed	11.2	8.1	9.1	9.6	9.6	11.3	11.8	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.0	11.5
Female	6 051	172	166	231	441	691	768	764	735	737	676	670
No school years completed	160	22	12	14	7	10	28	18	21	14	–	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	168	27	6	–	18	13	18	4	8	24	22	28
6 and 7 years	311	45	15	5	12	51	41	19	23	38	30	32
8 years	533	35	37	47	50	26	41	50	54	43	94	56
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 358	43	86	165	292	277	227	266	182	311	240	269
4 years	2 124	–	10	–	62	310	347	342	332	225	255	241
College: 1 to 3 years	319	–	–	–	–	4	66	65	100	45	21	18
4 years or more	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	37	14	12
Median school years completed	11.4	7.6	9.5	9.9	10.4	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.2	11.4	11.4	11.3

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Total												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**23.4**	**27.7**	**37.5**	**45.5**	**37.7**	**39.4**	**30.2**	**26.0**	**19.5**	**19.6**	**14.5**	**12.5**
No school years completed	36.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.2	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	50.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51.5	...	...
8 years	44.5	23.9	...	...	57.5	53.1	58.9	...	42.1	26.9	44.2	29.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.9	16.8	38.0	40.8	37.8	40.1	33.1	35.1	17.3	26.2	18.9	21.4
4 years	16.5	–	–	...	15.4	32.3	21.8	20.8	13.4	15.3	9.9	9.9
College: 1 to 3 years	15.1	–	–	–	–	...	35.9	15.6	21.5	16.0	9.1	5.2
4 years or more	10.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	12.7	13.3	2.5
Female	**22.7**	**39.2**	**39.2**	**34.3**	**39.1**	**30.5**	**25.8**	**22.1**	**19.8**	**18.3**	**16.5**	**19.2**
No school years completed	43.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.7	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	48.9	39.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	42.6	...	32.7	40.2	46.7	...	...	...	36.5	39.1	47.0	43.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.9	38.4	38.2	33.1	40.3	31.5	29.0	27.5	25.3	31.9	24.2	26.7
4 years	16.4	–	...	–	28.3	26.3	19.7	17.7	15.5	11.2	12.3	14.7
College: 1 to 3 years	13.3	–	–	–	–	...	29.2	18.2	20.1	8.2	4.4	6.8
4 years or more	9.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	14.3	5.4	4.9
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**796**	**16**	**21**	**24**	**35**	**69**	**139**	**114**	**68**	**111**	**143**	**56**
No school years completed	11	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	55	3	4	4	12	13	–	–	–	11	–	8
8 years	93	4	7	6	12	16	18	–	3	6	16	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	232	4	10	11	11	26	51	22	9	30	43	15
4 years	347	5	–	–	–	14	66	86	52	51	63	10
College: 1 to 3 years	53	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	4	13	11	15
4 years or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.4	...	12.2	12.1	...
Female	**704**	**11**	**35**	**32**	**24**	**63**	**63**	**87**	**93**	**104**	**101**	**91**
No school years completed	24	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	3	3	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	12
6 and 7 years	34	4	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	4	4	11
8 years	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	266	–	31	32	19	32	16	23	15	41	36	21
4 years	280	–	4	–	5	16	34	58	61	35	36	31
College: 1 to 3 years	54	–	–	–	–	4	8	6	12	11	8	5
4 years or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	–
Median school years completed	11.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	11.7	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**436**	**3**	**17**	**21**	**27**	**58**	**81**	**63**	**30**	**53**	**70**	**13**
No school years completed	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	47	3	4	4	12	13	–	–	–	11	–	–
8 years	86	–	7	6	12	16	18	–	–	6	16	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	143	–	6	11	3	26	41	11	6	14	21	4
4 years	126	–	–	–	–	3	22	52	24	9	12	4
College: 1 to 3 years	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	–
4 years or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**430**	**11**	**31**	**19**	**13**	**41**	**39**	**67**	**39**	**58**	**63**	**49**
No school years completed	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4
6 and 7 years	23	4	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	4	4	–
8 years	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	193	–	27	19	13	25	7	21	9	30	23	19
4 years	145	–	4	–	–	5	24	40	20	15	17	20
College: 1 to 3 years	27	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	5	–	8	–
4 years or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**54.8**	...	...	...	...	...	**58.3**	**55.3**	...	**47.7**	**49.0**	...
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	–
8 years	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	61.6	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	36.3	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	**61.1**	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	**55.8**	**62.4**	...
No school years completed	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	...	...	–
8 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	72.6	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	51.8	–	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**3 613**	**129**	**97**	**99**	**157**	**344**	**525**	**369**	**453**	**451**	**568**	**421**
No school years completed	105	7	10	6	12	21	23	10	10	6	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56	–	5	4	–	5	–	12	–	8	15	7
6 and 7 years	94	16	5	7	–	16	11	9	7	7	5	11
8 years	207	76	28	10	–	17	15	18	14	4	12	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	632	30	44	61	107	60	92	54	32	38	96	18
4 years	1 629	–	5	11	38	201	342	127	227	244	260	174
College: 1 to 3 years	696	–	–	–	–	24	42	139	153	87	100	151
4 years or more	194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	57	80	47
Median school years completed	12.4	8.5	...	...	10.9	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.6	12.9
Female	**3 690**	**89**	**85**	**100**	**155**	**345**	**481**	**438**	**381**	**605**	**476**	**535**
No school years completed	49	5	–	2	5	9	–	14	–	14	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	5	8	6	7
6 and 7 years	35	4	–	11	–	–	4	–	6	4	–	6
8 years	155	36	20	–	27	19	–	4	9	25	10	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	790	44	55	72	94	69	90	51	39	119	62	95
4 years	1 827	–	10	15	29	236	313	245	189	278	264	248
College: 1 to 3 years	640	–	–	–	–	12	65	110	133	104	81	135
4 years or more	159	–	–	–	–	–	4	10	–	53	53	39
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	10.5	10.5	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.5	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**613**	**23**	**37**	**15**	**21**	**88**	**101**	**50**	**84**	**53**	**97**	**44**
No school years completed	19	4	4	–	–	3	5	–	3	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26	–	5	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	9	–
6 and 7 years	29	9	5	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	5	–
8 years	76	10	4	5	–	10	15	13	10	4	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	111	–	19	10	21	26	17	–	4	–	14	–
4 years	260	–	–	–	–	39	58	14	48	33	44	24
College: 1 to 3 years	68	–	–	–	–	–	6	11	19	11	6	15
4 years or more	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	19	–
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**547**	**11**	**29**	**15**	**61**	**42**	**76**	**50**	**73**	**105**	**27**	**58**
No school years completed	9	–	–	–	5	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	12	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
8 years	54	6	–	–	18	9	–	4	4	8	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	169	5	29	9	38	12	28	4	7	20	–	17
4 years	217	–	–	–	–	21	48	25	36	48	21	18
College: 1 to 3 years	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	20	14	6	14
4 years or more	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	15	–	–
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**17.0**	**17.8**	...	...	**13.4**	**25.6**	**19.2**	**13.6**	**18.5**	**11.8**	**17.1**	**10.5**
No school years completed	18.1	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	–
8 years	36.7	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.6	–	...	...	19.6	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
4 years	16.0	–	–	–	–	19.4	17.0	11.0	21.1	13.5	16.9	13.8
College: 1 to 3 years	9.8	–	–	–	–	–	...	7.9	12.4	...	6.0	9.9
4 years or more	12.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–
Female	**14.8**	...	...	**15.0**	**39.4**	**12.2**	**15.8**	**11.4**	**19.2**	**17.4**	**5.7**	**10.8**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
8 years	34.8	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.8	–	...
4 years	11.9	–	–	–	–	8.9	15.3	10.2	19.0	17.3	8.0	7.3
College: 1 to 3 years	9.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5.5	15.0	13.5	...	10.4
4 years or more	13.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**20 175**	**173**	**184**	**338**	**537**	**1 460**	**2 029**	**2 272**	**2 618**	**3 283**	**4 195**	**3 086**
No school years completed	323	40	14	12	8	43	33	43	65	11	29	25
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	95	5	6	4	4	9	24	2	5	11	25	–
6 and 7 years	299	26	5	22	9	16	27	41	14	27	61	51
8 years	576	66	56	26	46	36	31	38	62	57	84	74
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 784	36	99	270	410	528	560	588	491	633	598	571
4 years	9 164	–	4	4	60	795	1 167	1 112	1 437	1 521	1 913	1 151
College: 1 to 3 years	3 395	–	–	–	–	33	181	443	507	721	824	686
4 years or more	1 539	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	37	302	661	528
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	9.3	10.2	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7
Female	**32 139**	**159**	**264**	**464**	**796**	**2 714**	**3 610**	**4 153**	**4 620**	**5 444**	**5 574**	**4 341**
No school years completed	302	23	36	12	14	7	24	30	14	44	77	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58	–	–	4	–	–	10	13	–	7	10	14
6 and 7 years	402	23	13	9	25	30	35	37	48	54	68	60
8 years	883	59	44	49	66	104	61	82	86	150	111	71
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 021	54	144	359	577	1 018	764	811	796	862	865	771
4 years	15 629	–	27	26	103	1 494	2 273	2 276	2 475	2 467	2 521	1 967
College: 1 to 3 years	5 722	–	–	5	11	61	437	888	1 064	1 312	1 159	785
4 years or more	2 122	–	–	–	–	–	6	16	137	548	763	652
Median school years completed	12.5	8.6	9.8	10.3	10.5	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**2 638**	**45**	**46**	**60**	**98**	**325**	**385**	**366**	**409**	**321**	**361**	**222**
No school years completed	91	11	14	4	–	20	–	27	10	–	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	42	–	–	–	–	6	18	2	5	–	11	–
6 and 7 years	74	8	–	–	4	4	–	18	–	5	23	12
8 years	105	19	9	–	6	13	6	10	4	3	18	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	891	7	23	52	83	154	115	132	117	78	71	59
4 years	959	–	–	4	5	128	203	127	203	129	109	51
College: 1 to 3 years	299	–	–	–	–	–	43	50	65	56	49	36
4 years or more	177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	50	75	47
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.3	12.3	11.9	12.3	12.6	12.5	12.5
Female	**4 323**	**50**	**79**	**116**	**214**	**506**	**704**	**598**	**542**	**590**	**492**	**432**
No school years completed	96	6	15	–	–	3	18	5	5	23	13	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	–	–	4	–	–	5	–	–	2	–	–
6 and 7 years	127	11	6	6	12	25	–	7	8	14	13	25
8 years	242	22	22	32	26	26	15	11	27	30	19	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 499	11	36	69	140	175	194	168	216	198	151	141
4 years	1 657	–	–	5	25	264	379	254	171	177	225	157
College: 1 to 3 years	564	–	–	–	11	13	93	153	105	83	39	67
4 years or more	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	63	32	22
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	9.7	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**13.1**	**26.0**	**25.0**	**17.8**	**18.2**	**22.3**	**19.0**	**16.1**	**15.6**	**9.8**	**8.6**	**7.2**
No school years completed	28.2	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	24.7	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	18.2	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.6	...	...	19.3	20.2	29.2	20.5	22.4	23.8	12.3	11.9	10.3
4 years	10.5	–	–	...	...	16.1	17.4	11.4	14.1	8.5	5.7	4.4
College: 1 to 3 years	8.8	–	–	–	–	–	23.8	11.3	12.8	7.8	5.9	5.2
4 years or more	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	16.6	11.3	8.9
Female	**13.5**	**31.4**	**29.9**	**25.0**	**26.9**	**18.6**	**19.5**	**14.4**	**11.7**	**10.8**	**8.8**	**10.0**
No school years completed	31.8	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	27.4	...	...	...	...	25.0	...	...	...	20.0	17.1	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.4	...	25.0	19.2	24.3	17.2	25.4	20.7	27.1	23.0	17.5	18.3
4 years	10.6	–	–	...	24.3	17.7	16.7	11.2	6.9	7.2	8.9	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years	9.9	–	–	–	...	...	21.3	17.2	9.9	6.3	3.4	8.5
4 years or more	6.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.3	11.5	4.2	3.4
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 810**	**40**	**41**	**74**	**57**	**182**	**186**	**254**	**220**	**241**	**316**	**199**
No school years completed	16	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
6 and 7 years	44	13	–	–	–	12	–	7	–	–	–	12
8 years	46	12	9	–	5	5	–	–	–	3	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	632	11	32	65	52	93	75	102	38	83	35	46
4 years	827	–	–	–	–	72	107	92	127	121	192	116
College: 1 to 3 years	177	–	–	–	–	–	4	53	53	30	29	8
4 years or more	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	41	5
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.2	12.2	12.6	12.3	12.5	12.3
Female	**2 773**	**22**	**30**	**63**	**136**	**206**	**366**	**451**	**398**	**418**	**320**	**363**
No school years completed	44	–	–	–	–	3	9	5	5	7	6	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	46	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	5	–
8 years	83	11	–	–	26	–	–	23	–	6	11	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	639	4	23	48	90	64	86	73	94	64	34	59
4 years	1 437	–	–	11	20	129	201	276	226	215	168	191
College: 1 to 3 years	404	–	–	–	–	10	70	74	50	85	71	44
4 years or more	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	30	20	54
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**444**	**31**	**14**	**24**	**15**	**50**	**61**	**51**	**47**	**48**	**58**	**45**
No school years completed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
6 and 7 years	27	8	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	12
8 years	36	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	190	7	5	24	15	36	32	22	9	21	11	8
4 years	143	–	–	–	–	14	25	15	26	20	34	9
College: 1 to 3 years	34	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	12	4	3	4
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**952**	**11**	**4**	**26**	**66**	**72**	**114**	**189**	**145**	**112**	**99**	**114**
No school years completed	34	–	–	–	–	3	9	–	5	7	6	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	–
8 years	43	11	–	–	13	–	–	11	–	–	2	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	311	–	4	17	49	20	24	50	53	40	13	41
4 years	431	–	–	5	4	43	47	101	68	45	68	50
College: 1 to 3 years	105	–	–	–	–	6	34	27	11	4	10	13
4 years or more	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	12.3	12.1	12.1	...	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**24.5**	...	...	...	...	**27.5**	**32.8**	**20.1**	**21.4**	**19.9**	**18.4**	**22.6**
No school years completed	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.6	...	...	...	...
4 years	17.3	–	–	–	–	...	23.4	...	20.5	16.5	17.7	7.8
College: 1 to 3 years	19.2	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	**34.3**	...	...	...	**48.5**	**35.0**	**31.1**	**41.9**	**36.4**	**26.8**	**30.9**	**31.4**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–
8 years	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	48.7	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	30.0	–	–	...	...	33.3	23.4	36.6	30.1	20.9	40.5	26.2
College: 1 to 3 years	26.0	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	9.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
TULSA SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**14 997**	**133**	**143**	**260**	**441**	**970**	**1 456**	**1 568**	**1 727**	**2 566**	**3 165**	**2 568**
No school years completed	190	12	15	14	28	6	16	29	29	13	19	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	92	5	–	–	9	19	6	8	9	7	20	9
6 and 7 years	287	31	9	11	16	24	21	37	45	43	28	22
8 years	520	51	46	26	29	36	34	50	37	75	55	81
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 664	34	54	189	321	408	401	398	336	495	662	366
4 years	7 141	–	19	20	33	464	848	802	851	1 303	1 492	1 309
College: 1 to 3 years	2 207	–	–	–	5	13	130	244	389	444	545	437
4 years or more	896	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	186	344	335
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.1	10.3	10.3	11.9	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.6
Female	**23 163**	**146**	**201**	**265**	**608**	**1 681**	**2 596**	**2 903**	**2 949**	**4 255**	**4 201**	**3 358**
No school years completed	204	44	17	5	16	8	40	11	11	28	17	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	6	16	19
6 and 7 years	271	23	32	23	19	15	4	24	10	48	45	28
8 years	635	56	38	42	40	20	56	45	66	104	55	113
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 175	23	101	180	450	581	628	634	469	880	661	568
4 years	11 992	–	13	15	68	999	1 579	1 554	1 689	2 174	2 164	1 737
College: 1 to 3 years	3 584	–	–	–	15	54	289	627	641	725	801	432
4 years or more	1 249	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	59	290	442	454
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	9.4	10.0	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 628**	**13**	**45**	**81**	**100**	**246**	**171**	**191**	**154**	**238**	**236**	**153**
No school years completed	30	–	7	8	7	–	–	5	–	–	3	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29	–	–	–	–	5	6	5	9	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	52	5	–	–	4	15	5	–	10	4	4	5
8 years	76	8	24	16	–	9	–	6	5	–	3	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	583	–	14	57	89	109	66	76	20	55	67	30
4 years	615	–	–	–	–	108	72	85	48	142	78	82
College: 1 to 3 years	146	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	49	15	42	4
4 years or more	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	22	39	23
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	10.3	11.6	12.1	12.0	12.7	12.4	12.5	12.4
Female	**3 093**	**67**	**63**	**68**	**216**	**312**	**397**	**454**	**405**	**461**	**352**	**298**
No school years completed	111	35	12	–	10	–	28	6	–	10	6	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	57	5	13	12	10	–	–	–	–	9	4	4
8 years	185	18	15	12	16	–	19	21	24	27	7	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 061	9	23	44	164	147	124	118	103	140	100	89
4 years	1 172	–	–	–	16	165	158	203	178	163	164	125
College: 1 to 3 years	383	–	–	–	–	–	68	106	80	68	38	23
4 years or more	124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	44	33	27
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	10.3	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**10.9**	**9.8**	**31.5**	**31.2**	**22.7**	**25.4**	**11.7**	**12.2**	**8.9**	**9.3**	**7.5**	**6.0**
No school years completed	15.8	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	18.1	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
8 years	14.6	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.9	–	...	30.2	27.7	26.7	16.5	19.1	6.0	11.1	10.1	8.2
4 years	8.6	–	–	–	–	23.3	8.5	10.6	5.6	10.9	5.2	6.3
College: 1 to 3 years	6.6	–	–	–	–	–	16.9	5.7	12.6	3.4	7.7	0.9
4 years or more	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	11.8	11.3	6.9
Female	**13.4**	**45.9**	**31.3**	**25.7**	**35.5**	**18.6**	**15.3**	**15.6**	**13.7**	**10.8**	**8.4**	**8.9**
No school years completed	54.4	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	21.0	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	29.1	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.5	...	22.8	24.4	36.4	25.3	19.7	18.6	22.0	26.0	...	23.0
4 years	9.8	–	–	–	...	16.5	10.0	13.1	10.5	15.9	15.1	15.7
College: 1 to 3 years	10.7	–	–	–	–	–	23.5	16.9	12.5	7.5	7.6	7.2
4 years or more	9.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	9.4	4.7	5.3
										15.2	7.5	5.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
TULSA SMSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 196	9	21	23	42	119	178	132	144	181	201	146
No school years completed	39	–	7	4	–	–	7	5	–	4	3	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	34	5	4	–	4	17	4	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	29	4	4	–	–	–	12	4	–	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	332	–	6	19	33	72	38	43	17	34	56	14
4 years	612	–	–	–	–	30	96	80	99	125	97	85
College: 1 to 3 years	102	–	–	–	5	–	15	–	26	18	24	14
4 years or more	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	21	15
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	10.8	12.2	12.2	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.5
Female	1 937	61	24	23	94	176	202	258	286	294	264	255
No school years completed	73	23	8	–	5	–	18	–	–	9	7	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
6 and 7 years	15	5	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
8 years	68	29	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	4	–	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	526	4	16	23	58	66	81	51	73	59	54	41
4 years	938	–	–	–	19	94	94	160	140	174	118	139
College: 1 to 3 years	224	–	–	–	6	16	9	39	61	22	52	19
4 years or more	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	26	29	25
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.0	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	368	9	11	12	19	72	33	53	16	47	61	35
No school years completed	19	–	7	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	17	5	–	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	131	–	–	8	15	43	8	20	6	7	20	4
4 years	163	–	–	–	–	21	19	28	6	40	22	27
College: 1 to 3 years	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	10	–
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	793	39	18	10	74	69	93	136	116	75	83	80
No school years completed	58	23	8	–	5	–	18	–	–	4	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	15	5	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
8 years	19	7	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	4	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	268	4	10	10	47	28	39	23	35	22	23	27
4 years	376	–	–	–	16	41	31	90	62	41	42	53
College: 1 to 3 years	38	–	–	–	–	–	5	15	14	4	–	–
4 years or more	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	14	–
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.4	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	30.8	...	...	...	...	60.5	18.5	40.2	11.1	26.0	30.3	24.0
No school years completed	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.5	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	26.6	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	32.0	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	13.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	40.9	...	...	...	...	39.2	46.0	52.7	40.6	25.5	31.4	31.4
No school years completed	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
8 years	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	51.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	40.1	–	–	–	...	...	...	56.3	44.3	23.6	35.6	38.1
College: 1 to 3 years	17.0	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	12 046	115	122	166	382	874	1 162	1 366	1 612	1 945	2 457	1 845
No school years completed	187	33	14	9	4	21	25	16	39	11	10	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	–	–	4	–	6	19	–	5	4	21	–
6 and 7 years	183	19	5	5	9	8	9	29	5	22	34	38
8 years	382	39	42	11	32	23	26	18	33	52	53	53
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 174	24	61	137	298	349	346	426	381	403	374	375
4 years	5 362	–	–	–	39	455	647	644	819	900	1 163	695
College: 1 to 3 years	1 942	–	–	–	–	12	90	233	306	390	456	455
4 years or more	757	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	163	346	224
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	9.0	10.2	10.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	19 074	70	138	269	509	1 605	2 265	2 559	2 601	3 214	3 234	2 610
No school years completed	191	11	20	7	7	3	24	15	10	28	53	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39	–	–	4	–	–	–	7	–	7	10	11
6 and 7 years	308	18	7	9	19	15	29	21	27	50	63	50
8 years	521	32	18	30	38	71	31	63	51	92	56	39
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 345	9	81	203	377	597	484	528	458	536	590	482
4 years	9 367	–	12	11	68	882	1 418	1 434	1 427	1 439	1 488	1 188
College: 1 to 3 years	3 162	–	–	5	–	37	273	485	568	722	598	474
4 years or more	1 141	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	60	340	376	353
Median school years completed	12.4	...	9.9	10.2	10.5	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 733**	**38**	**36**	**36**	**84**	**219**	**214**	**203**	**298**	**191**	**253**	**161**
No school years completed	66	11	14	4	–	16	–	16	5	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35	–	–	–	–	6	13	–	5	–	11	–
6 and 7 years	45	8	–	–	4	4	–	12	–	–	5	12
8 years	80	12	9	–	6	4	6	5	–	3	18	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	639	7	13	32	69	108	67	74	102	67	55	45
4 years	593	–	–	–	5	81	114	68	131	74	86	34
College: 1 to 3 years	181	–	–	–	–	–	14	28	55	30	27	27
4 years or more	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	51	26
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	11.2	12.2	11.8	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.2
Female	**2 935**	**39**	**48**	**75**	**164**	**278**	**456**	**429**	**333**	**418**	**363**	**332**
No school years completed	70	6	10	–	–	3	18	–	5	11	13	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
6 and 7 years	95	11	–	6	12	10	–	–	8	14	13	21
8 years	166	22	8	24	16	21	10	11	21	19	2	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 090	–	30	36	111	104	157	143	145	154	107	103
4 years	1 120	–	–	5	25	134	202	190	116	132	183	133
College: 1 to 3 years	306	–	–	–	–	6	69	85	34	35	30	47
4 years or more	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	51	15	12
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	10.5	12.0	12.2	12.3	11.7	12.1	12.3	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**14.4**	**33.0**	**29.5**	**21.7**	**22.0**	**25.1**	**18.4**	**14.9**	**18.5**	**9.8**	**10.3**	**8.7**
No school years completed	35.3	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	24.6	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	–	–	...	...
8 years	20.9	...	...	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.1	...	...	23.4	23.2	30.9	19.4	17.4	26.8	16.6	14.7	12.0
4 years	11.1	–	–	–	...	17.8	17.6	10.6	16.0	8.2	7.4	4.9
College: 1 to 3 years	9.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	12.0	18.0	7.7	5.9	5.9
4 years or more	12.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10.4	14.7	11.6
Female	**15.4**	...	**34.8**	**27.9**	**32.2**	**17.3**	**20.1**	**16.8**	**12.8**	**13.0**	**11.2**	**12.7**
No school years completed	36.6	...	...	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
6 and 7 years	30.8	...	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...
8 years	31.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.1	–	...	17.7	29.4	17.4	32.4	27.1	31.7	28.7	18.1	21.4
4 years	12.0	–	–	...	...	15.2	14.2	13.2	8.1	9.2	12.3	11.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.7	–	–	–	–	...	25.3	17.5	6.0	4.8	5.0	9.9
4 years or more	7.2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	15.0	4.0	3.4
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 682**	**36**	**37**	**61**	**57**	**167**	**180**	**232**	**208**	**220**	**297**	**187**
No school years completed	16	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
6 and 7 years	36	13	–	–	–	4	–	7	–	–	–	12
8 years	46	12	9	–	5	5	–	–	–	3	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	590	7	28	52	52	86	75	91	38	83	35	43
4 years	770	–	–	–	–	72	101	87	115	106	178	111
College: 1 to 3 years	161	–	–	–	–	–	4	47	53	24	29	4
4 years or more	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	36	5
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.6	12.2	12.5	12.2
Female	**2 640**	**22**	**30**	**63**	**136**	**196**	**360**	**423**	**372**	**394**	**307**	**337**
No school years completed	44	–	–	–	–	3	9	5	5	7	6	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
6 and 7 years	46	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	5	–
8 years	83	11	–	–	26	–	–	23	–	6	11	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	613	4	23	48	90	60	86	66	84	59	34	59
4 years	1 364	–	–	11	20	123	195	260	216	200	164	175
College: 1 to 3 years	376	–	–	–	–	10	70	69	44	81	62	40
4 years or more	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	30	20	48
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**429**	**31**	**14**	**24**	**15**	**50**	**61**	**48**	**47**	**48**	**53**	**38**
No school years completed	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
6 and 7 years	27	8	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	12
8 years	36	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	184	7	5	24	15	36	32	19	9	21	11	5
4 years	138	–	–	–	–	14	25	15	26	20	29	9
College: 1 to 3 years	30	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	12	4	3	–
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**913**	**11**	**4**	**26**	**66**	**68**	**108**	**177**	**145**	**99**	**95**	**114**
No school years completed	34	–	–	–	–	3	9	–	5	7	6	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	43	11	–	–	13	–	–	–	8	5	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	295	–	4	17	49	16	24	43	–	–	2	6
4 years	417	–	–	5	4	43	41	101	53	35	13	41
College: 1 to 3 years	96	–	–	–	–	6	34	22	68	41	64	50
4 years or more	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	10	13
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	12.3	12.1	...	...	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
OKLAHOMA CITY—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**25.5**	...	...	...	...	**29.9**	**33.9**	**20.7**	**22.6**	**21.8**	**17.8**	**20.3**
No school years completed	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	...
8 years	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	17.9	–	–	–	–	...	24.8	...	22.6	18.9	16.3	8.1
College: 1 to 3 years	18.6	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	**34.6**	...	...	...	**48.5**	**34.7**	**30.0**	**41.8**	**39.0**	**25.1**	**30.9**	**33.8**
No school years completed	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–
8 years	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	48.1	–	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	30.6	–	–	...	...	35.0	21.0	38.8	31.5	20.5	39.0	28.6
College: 1 to 3 years	25.5	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	...	...
4 years or more	10.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–
TULSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	**10 413**	**98**	**102**	**179**	**295**	**640**	**958**	**1 081**	**1 186**	**1 722**	**2 306**	**1 846**
No school years completed	126	12	7	10	22	–	16	23	–	8	19	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52	–	–	–	9	5	–	5	9	–	15	9
6 and 7 years	173	20	9	–	11	24	21	18	27	13	14	16
8 years	281	47	35	2	5	20	24	27	13	29	32	47
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 373	19	37	147	229	278	230	266	197	290	443	237
4 years	4 879	–	14	20	14	309	562	554	598	899	1 029	880
College: 1 to 3 years	1 773	–	–	–	5	4	105	188	314	347	438	372
4 years or more	756	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	136	316	276
Median school years completed	12.5	...	9.0	10.6	10.3	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.7
Female	**16 577**	**102**	**116**	**163**	**412**	**1 178**	**1 883**	**1 968**	**2 174**	**3 026**	**3 049**	**2 506**
No school years completed	157	31	12	–	16	–	40	–	6	28	17	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	5	4
6 and 7 years	139	13	23	23	6	11	–	6	6	13	30	8
8 years	371	38	24	17	15	12	27	30	57	58	24	69
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 381	20	53	112	317	387	415	349	329	555	469	375
4 years	8 503	–	4	11	47	715	1 169	1 078	1 181	1 525	1 469	1 304
College: 1 to 3 years	2 908	–	–	–	11	49	232	497	545	594	622	358
4 years or more	1 101	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	50	253	413	381
Median school years completed	12.5	8.2	9.0	10.1	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.7	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**1 196**	**4**	**39**	**50**	**69**	**181**	**113**	**153**	**117**	**166**	**190**	**114**
No school years completed	26	–	7	4	7	–	–	5	–	–	3	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	38	–	–	–	4	15	5	–	5	–	4	5
8 years	39	4	24	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	397	–	8	46	58	84	41	61	11	30	44	14
4 years	465	–	–	–	–	77	50	67	33	106	68	64
College: 1 to 3 years	126	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	49	11	36	4
4 years or more	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	19	35	23
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.5	12.2	12.0	13.0	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	**2 302**	**41**	**49**	**50**	**165**	**227**	**311**	**343**	**306**	**313**	**273**	**224**
No school years completed	92	22	12	–	10	–	28	–	–	10	6	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	48	5	13	12	6	–	–	–	–	4	4	4
8 years	114	5	10	9	–	–	16	21	24	9	3	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	747	9	14	29	133	102	75	80	80	81	75	69
4 years	852	–	–	–	16	125	131	145	124	113	118	80
College: 1 to 3 years	330	–	–	–	–	–	61	97	63	52	34	23
4 years or more	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	44	33	27
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**11.5**	...	**38.2**	**27.9**	**23.4**	**28.3**	**11.8**	**14.2**	**9.9**	**9.6**	**8.2**	**6.2**
No school years completed	20.6	–	...	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	22.0	–	–	–	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	...
8 years	13.9	...	...	–	–	...	–	...	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.7	–	...	31.3	25.3	30.2	17.8	22.9	5.6	10.3	9.9	5.9
4 years	9.5	–	–	–	–	24.9	8.9	12.1	5.5	11.8	6.6	7.3
College: 1 to 3 years	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	16.2	4.8	15.6	3.2	8.2	1.1
4 years or more	11.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	14.0	11.1	8.3
Female	**13.9**	**40.2**	**42.2**	**30.7**	**40.0**	**19.3**	**16.5**	**17.4**	**14.1**	**10.3**	**9.0**	**8.9**
No school years completed	58.6	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	34.5	...	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	...	...	...
8 years	30.7	...	...	...	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.1	...	...	25.9	42.0	26.4	18.1	22.9	24.3	14.6	16.0	18.4
4 years	10.0	–	–	–	...	17.5	11.2	13.5	10.5	7.4	8.0	6.1
College: 1 to 3 years	11.3	–	–	–	–	–	26.3	19.5	11.6	8.8	5.5	6.4
4 years or more	10.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	17.4	8.0	7.1

496-125 O - 73 - 60

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TULSA—Continued

Negro

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
All Income Levels												
Male	**1 092**	**4**	**15**	**23**	**42**	**111**	**164**	**122**	**128**	**148**	**189**	**146**
No school years completed	39	–	7	4	–	–	7	5	–	4	3	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	29	–	4	–	4	17	4	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	29	4	4	–	–	–	12	4	–	–	–	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	295	–	–	19	33	64	38	43	11	23	50	14
4 years	556	–	–	–	–	30	88	70	89	103	91	85
College: 1 to 3 years	102	–	–	–	5	–	15	–	26	18	24	14
4 years or more	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	21	15
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	10.8	12.2	12.1	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	**1 772**	**48**	**19**	**18**	**94**	**158**	**192**	**231**	**271**	**278**	**238**	**225**
No school years completed	67	17	8	–	5	–	18	–	–	9	7	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	15	5	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
8 years	61	22	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	4	–	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	505	4	11	18	58	66	75	46	73	59	54	41
4 years	842	–	–	–	19	76	94	138	128	158	112	117
College: 1 to 3 years	197	–	–	–	6	16	5	39	58	22	32	19
4 years or more	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	26	29	25
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.0	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	**313**	**4**	**11**	**12**	**19**	**66**	**19**	**53**	**10**	**35**	**49**	**35**
No school years completed	19	–	7	4	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
6 and 7 years	12	–	–	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	106	–	–	8	15	37	8	20	–	–	14	4
4 years	144	–	–	–	–	21	11	28	6	35	16	27
College: 1 to 3 years	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	10	–
4 years or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	**718**	**26**	**13**	**10**	**74**	**63**	**93**	**114**	**109**	**68**	**77**	**71**
No school years completed	52	17	8	–	5	–	18	–	–	4	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	15	5	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
8 years	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	4	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	258	4	5	10	47	28	39	18	35	22	23	27
4 years	324	–	–	–	16	35	31	73	55	34	36	44
College: 1 to 3 years	38	–	–	–	–	–	5	15	14	4	–	–
4 years or more	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	14	–
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.4	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	**28.7**	...	...	...	...	**59.5**	**11.6**	**43.4**	**7.8**	**23.6**	**25.9**	**24.0**
No school years completed	...	–	...	...	–	–	–	...	–	–	...	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...
6 and 7 years	...	–	–	–	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	...	...	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.9	–	–	...	...	...	...	...	–	–	...	...
4 years	25.9	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	34.0	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	13.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
Female	**40.5**	...	...	...	...	**39.9**	**48.4**	**49.4**	**40.2**	**24.5**	**32.4**	**31.6**
No school years completed	...	...	...	–	...	–	...	–	–	...	–	–
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 and 7 years	...	...	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	...	–
8 years	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	51.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	38.5	–	–	–	...	...	...	52.9	43.0	21.5	32.1	37.6
College: 1 to 3 years	19.3	–	–	–	–	–	...	...	...	...	–	–
4 years or more	...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	...	–